

THE BROADCAST PROGRAMMES FOR OCTOBER 13-19.

THE
RADIO TIMES
THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION



Vol. 25. No. 315.

[Registered at the
G.P.O. as a Newspaper.]

OCTOBER 11, 1929.

Every Friday. TWO PENCE.

'G.B.S.' ON HIS PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE

At 9.20 on Monday evening Mr. Shaw gives the third talk in the 'Points of View' series.

VAUDEVILLE OF GRANDFATHER'S DAY

On Wednesday Philip Ridgeway presents the first of his old-time vaudeville bills.

'CAPTAIN BRASSBOUND'S CONVERSION'

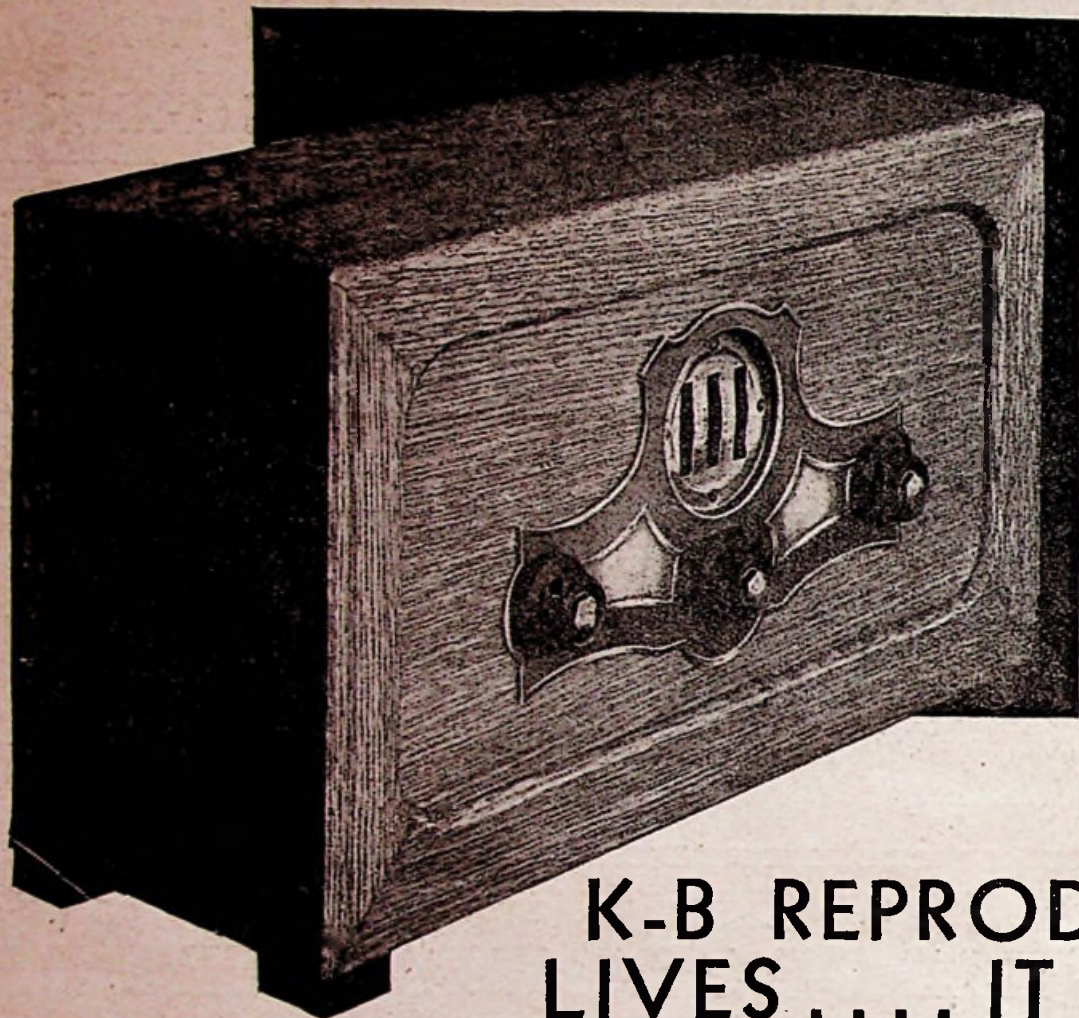
The latest 'G.B.S.' comedy to be broadcast will be heard on Wednesday and Saturday.

DELIUS FROM THE QUEEN'S HALL

Two new works by Frederick Delius are included in Friday's Festival Programme.

ARE YOU LISTENING?

£10-15



K-B REPRODUCTION LIVES IT IS REAL

The K-B 163, three-valve Screened-Grid Pentode receiver. Price £10:15:0 (including valves and royalties). All K-B products costing £5 or more can be obtained on simple Hire Purchase Terms. READ THE WHOLE STORY IN THIS FREE BOOK

containing the full range of K-B Radio Products. Ask your dealer for a copy, or send the coupon for one, to Kolster-Brandes Ltd., Cray Works, Sidcup, Kent.

COUPON

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

TOWN _____

COUNTY _____

PLEASE SEND ME, POST FREE, THE K-B BOOK.

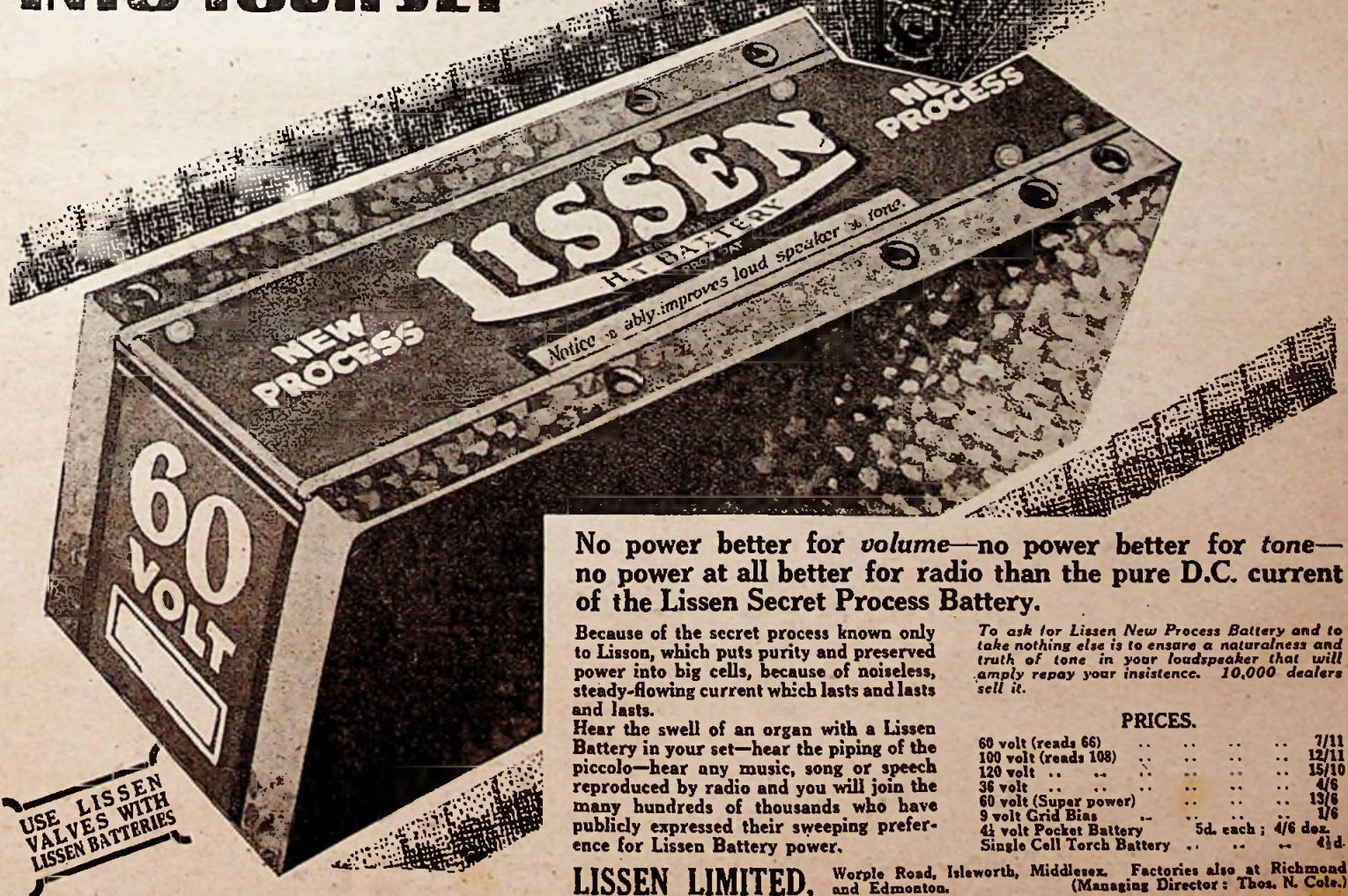
Kolster-Brandes

MODERN RADIO

BRITISH MADE BY
BRITISH LABOUR

PURE LISSEN

H.T. CURRENT
puts the
ORGAN SWELL
in reality
INTO YOUR SET



No power better for *volume*—no power better for *tone*—no power at all better for radio than the pure D.C. current of the Lissen Secret Process Battery.

Because of the secret process known only to Lissen, which puts purity and preserved power into big cells, because of noiseless, steady-flowing current which lasts and lasts and lasts.

Hear the swell of an organ with a Lissen Battery in your set—hear the piping of the piccolo—hear any music, song or speech reproduced by radio and you will join the many hundreds of thousands who have publicly expressed their sweeping preference for Lissen Battery power.

To ask for Lissen New Process Battery and to take nothing else is to ensure a naturalness and truth of tone in your loudspeaker that will amply repay your insistence. 10,000 dealers sell it.

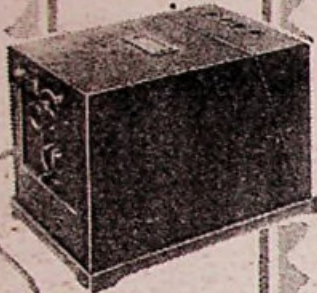
PRICES.

60 volt (reads 66)	.. .. .	7/11
100 volt (reads 108)	.. .. .	12/11
120 volt .. .. .	.. .. .	15/10
36 volt .. .. .	.. .. .	4/6
60 volt (Super power)	.. .. .	13/6
9 volt Grid Bias .. .. .	.. .. .	1/6
4 1/2 volt Pocket Battery	5d. each ; 4/6 doz.	
Single Cell Torch Battery .. .. .	.. .. .	4 1/2d.

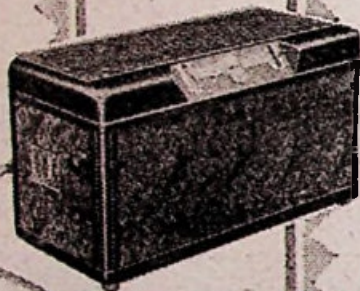
**USE LISSEN
VALVES WITH
LISSEN BATTERIES**

LISSEN LIMITED, Worples Road, Isleworth, Middlesex. Factories also at Richmond and Edmonton. (Managing Director: Thos. N. Cole.)

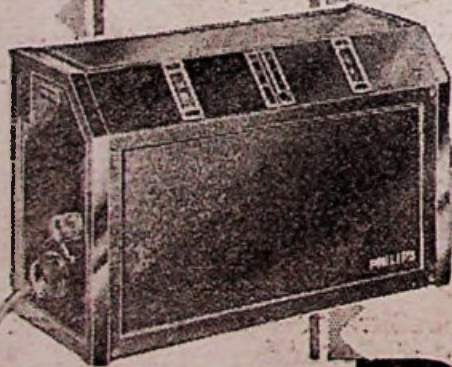
PHILIPS THE MODERN WAY TO SIMPLE RADIO



Type 2515.
2 Valve All-Electric
Receiver.



Type 2511.
4 Valve All-Electric
Receiver.



Type 2514.
Valve All-Electric Receiver.



You switch on a Philips All-Electric Receiver as you would any other electrical appliance. It plugs into the A.C. Electric Mains through either a lamp or power socket. No batteries or other complications enter into the matter. All the pleasures of radio are yours at a flick of the switch.

Now hear a Philips All-Electric Receiver, remembering that its fascinating performance is backed by the simplicity and economy of Electric Light maintenance. Your dealer will be pleased to demonstrate one in your own home, when you may examine thoroughly its operation and performance.

ALL-ELECTRIC RECEIVER TYPE 2514

Price complete ready for use—

£23 : 0 : 0

Type 2511 £37 : 10 : 0 Type 2515 £12 : 10 : 0

Gradual Payments may be arranged through your retailer.

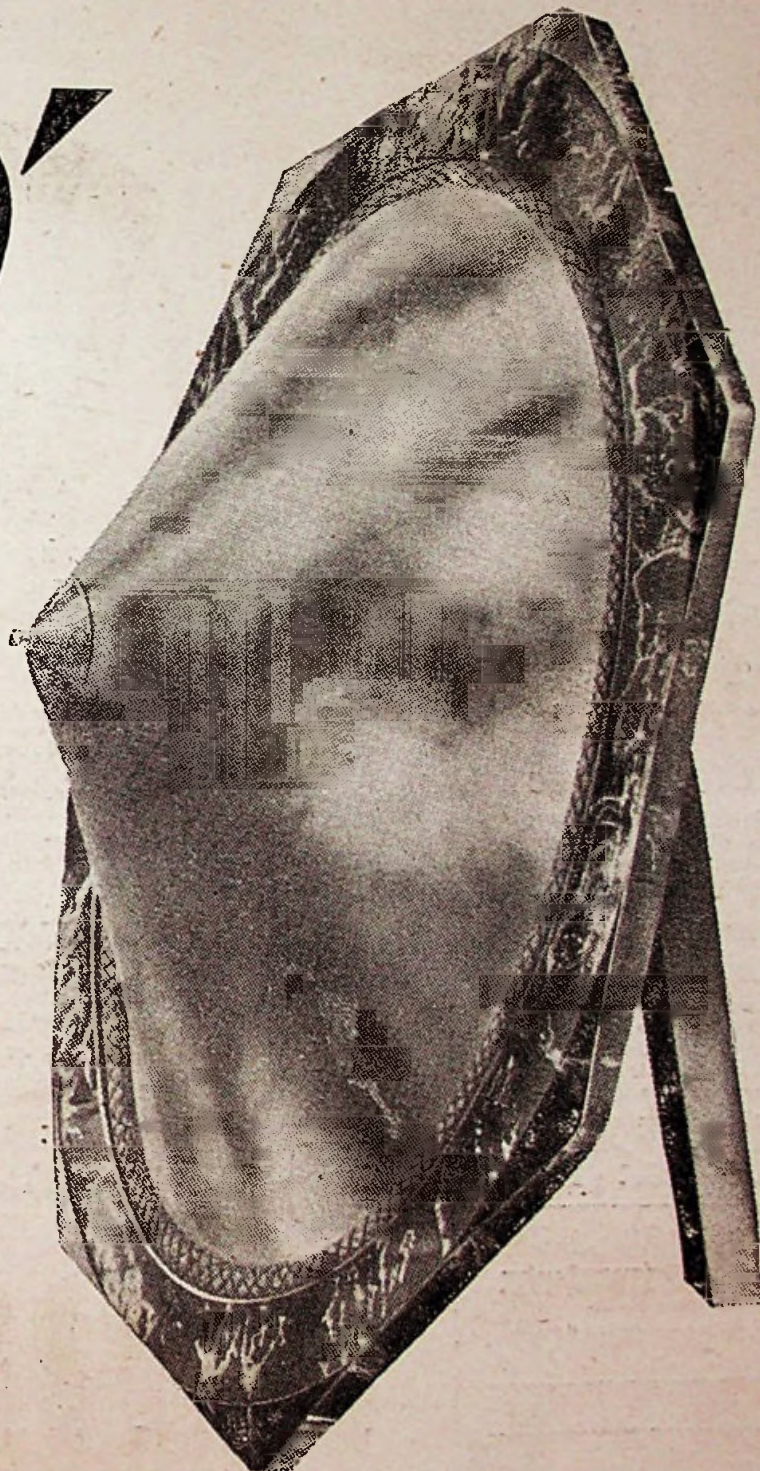
PHILIPS

for **ALL-ELECTRIC RADIO**

Philips Radio, Philips House, 145, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2.

PHILIPS

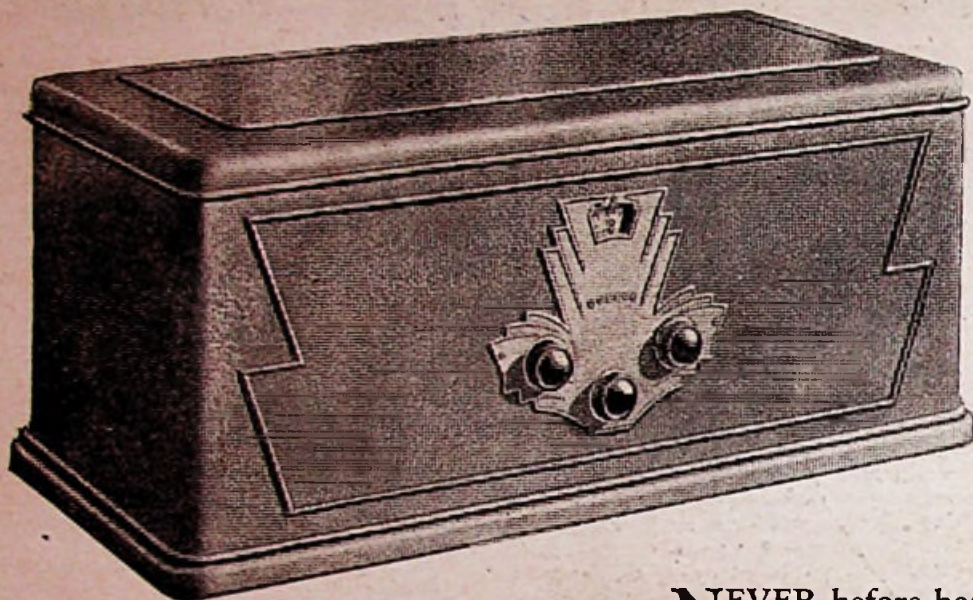
50'



Philips All-Electric Receivers surpass the imagination of even the most enthusiastic radio listeners. It is the same co-operation, with the same thought behind, which now offers you, for 50/-, the Philips Septangular Speaker, designed to make the most in tone, reproduction and volume of any Radio Receiver.

PHILIPS RADIO, PHILIPS HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.

Olympia's Masterpiece!



—and its price is only

£8·15s.

Price includes the three Cossor Valves of the latest type, the handsome one-piece cabinet and all the parts necessary for its rapid assembly.

Also for A.C. Mains operation—works direct from the electric light mains. Supplied complete with three of the latest type Cossor Mains Valves, factory-built and tested A.C. Mains Unit, handsome one-piece cabinet and all parts Price **£15.0.0**

One dial Control

The 1930 Cossor Melody Maker is simplicity itself—anyone can use it—no “tricky” tuning—turn only one knob to hear the programme you want.

No coils to change

Coil changing is ended with the 1930 Cossor Melody Maker. When you want to hear Daventry, Paris or any other long-wave station—merely twist a knob.

Only 10 components— only 20 wires

In spite of its wonderful power—its ability to bring you over thirty programmes any evening—even while your local station is working—the Cossor Melody Maker is amazingly simple—only 10 components to mount—only 20 wires to connect—that's all.

NEVER before has any Receiver created such a sensation as did the 1930 Cossor Melody Maker at the Olympia Radio Exhibition. From morning till night huge crowds surged round this wonderful Receiver—eager to view its handsome one-piece cabinet richly lacquered in two-tone blue—eager to examine its three simple controls—one knob for tuning—one knob for volume and one knob for wave-lengths. And then they looked inside and saw the amazing simplicity of its assembly—the Synchronised Control Unit, factory-built and factory-tested—the 9 other components and the 20 connecting wires. In an hour or so anyone—without previous Radio knowledge—can assemble it and obtain results equal to a costly factory-built Receiver. And the same Receiver can be converted to all-electric operation by the simple addition of the factory-built Cossor A.C. Power Unit and three Cossor Mains Valves. Go and see this amazing Receiver at your Dealer's—he'll be glad to tell you all about it or—use the coupon.

Use this Coupon NOW

To Messrs. A. C. Cossor Ltd.,
Highbury Grove, London, N.5

Please send me free of charge a Constructor Envelope giving full details of 1930 Cossor Melody Maker (a) A.C. Mains Model (b) Battery Model.

(Please strike out one you do not require)

Name

Address

R

If you are interested in the A.C. Mains Model please give voltage and cycles of your house supply.

The 1930 COSSOR “Melody Maker”

Britain's Greatest Radio Achievement!

THE RADIO TIMES

Vol. 25. No. 315.

[Registered at the
G.P.O. as a Newspaper.]

OCTOBER 11, 1929.

Every Friday. Two Pence.

HART HOUSE SENDS US ITS QUARTET

What the Men's Union of Toronto University is doing for Canadian Culture

HART HOUSE forms part of the University of Toronto, and aims at providing for those activities of the student's life which lie outside the actual lecture-room. It is for the use of men only, and every male undergraduate, of whom there are about three thousand in the University, is required to be a member of it. Begun in 1911 Hart House was handed over fully equipped in 1919 to the University by the trustees of the Massey Foundation and was so called in memory of the late Hart Massey of Toronto.

Architecturally of great beauty, and built round a quadrangle, Hart House is unique in that it houses under one roof a finely proportioned Hall, common-rooms of every description, a library, debates room, music room, a small chapel, together with rooms for the use of the Student Christian Association, two picture galleries for exhibitions and practical work in art, photographic dark-rooms, a billiard room, Senior common-rooms and dining-rooms for Faculty and also for Graduate members, an upper and lower gymnasium, both admirably equipped, separate rooms for boxing, wrestling and fencing; an indoor running-track, a large swimming-bath, squash racquet courts, a room for rowing practice, an indoor rifle range, extensive locker-rooms, offices for the athletic and medical staff, a few bedrooms for guests, the administrative offices of the House, and the private rooms of the Warden. Below the quadrangle is a fully equipped theatre with foyer, green-room, wardrobe and dressing-rooms.

The comprehensive character of the building, and the general conception of what services it might render to the life of the University, sprang from the imagination and ability of Mr. Vincent Massey, now Canadian Minister at Washington. The Warden of Hart House is Mr. J. B. Bickersteth, who was educated at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford, but has lived for many years in Canada.

The care of Hart House and its welfare are in large measure entrusted to the undergraduates themselves, through the medium of nine committees on which, together with the Warden and two or three senior members, sit students who have been duly elected thereto by their fellows.

It is clear that a building such as Hart House would have no justification if it merely added to the already large number of trivial student activities. From the first, therefore, care was taken that in addition to the legitimate social life of the students a prominent place should be found in Hart House for the development of music, art, drama, debating, religion and a definite personal relationship between the Warden and the undergraduates.

Sunday evening concerts take place in the Great Hall at 9 p.m. on certain Sundays during the winter. Afternoon recitals are held at 5 p.m. every Friday in the Music Room throughout the academic year. A series of "Songsters" under the direction of a well-known musician are arranged when students come together to sing folk songs.

Exhibitions of pictures, changing every two weeks, are held in the picture gallery where art classes are also arranged. This



The charm of a Dominion University.

room contains books on Art and also the beginnings of a valuable collection of prints and reproductions. In the smaller room reproductions of pictures by the old masters are exhibited by 'schools.'

Hart House theatre, which seats five hundred people, exists to promote the interests of dramatic

art in the widest sense. Besides the regular productions by the Director, recognized dramatic societies within the University make frequent use of the theatre.

Debates on the open parliamentary system are held during the winter in the debates room. The Prime Minister of Canada, and others prominent in the public life of the Dominion, take part from time to time in these debates. This type of debating was unknown in Canada until established at Hart House. The religious life of Hart House is under the wise guidance of the Reverend F. J. Moore, who has rooms in the building. The small Chapel is used for informal services. The glass in its windows was collected from the devastated areas of France, Flanders and Italy, and over the altar is a crucifix carved by Mr. Eric Gill, and presented to Hart House by Sir Michael Sadler.

The Great Hall is of noble proportions, and is recognized as one of the finest dining halls possessed by any university.

With so much to offer it would be singular if Hart House failed to attract the undergraduates. In actual fact the building is crowded from morning to night. It is a meeting-place for the student body as a whole, no matter what college or faculty a man may belong to.

What might be called 'the Hart House idea' is being widely experimented with in the American universities. Something of a similar character is being planned for the Cité Universitaire in Paris, and it is probable that as the funds become available a building incorporating many features of Hart House may be erected for the University of London. Universities in the sister Dominions, in most countries of Europe, in South America and the Far East have requested and have received information about Hart House.

It should, however, be remembered that these buildings for student life are a positive danger if they are allowed to become merely a hotel, or a club. The ideal which should inspire them cannot be more nobly expressed than in the Founders' Prayer of Hart House, which is as follows:—

'That Hart House, under the guidance of its Warden, may serve, in the generations to come, the highest interests of this University by drawing into a common fellowship the members of the several colleges and faculties, and by gathering into a true society the teacher and the student, the graduate and the undergraduate; further, that the members of Hart House may discover within its walls the true education that is to be found in good fellowship, in friendly disputation and debate, in the conversation of wise and earnest men, in music, pictures and the play, in the casual book, in sports and games and the mastery of the body; and lastly, that, just as in the days of war this House was devoted to the training in arms of the young soldier, so in the time of peace its halls may be dedicated to the task of arming youth with strength and suppleness of limb, with clarity of mind, and with a spirit of true religion and high endeavour.'



A MUSICAL ENTERPRISE OF WORLD-WIDE INTEREST.

The Hart House String Quartet, with Mr. Massey, Canadian Minister to the U.S.A., and Mrs. Massey. The Quartet broadcasts on Sunday (5GB) and Monday.



'The Broadcasters' Notes on Coming Events: BOTH SIDES OF THE MICROPHONE



What H. G. Wells Thinks of Life.

THE fourth 'Point of View' will be expounded at 9.15 on Monday evening, October 21, by Mr. H. G. Wells. He recently made his broadcasting debut with an important talk on Internationalism; this subject will no doubt find its place in the credo which he is to give us in the present series. It would not be excessive to assert that Mr. Wells is the most important figure in modern English literature, important not only as a novelist but as an influence upon contemporary thought. Born in the 'sixties, the son of a Kent cricket 'pro,' he soon abandoned his career in science in favour of the writing profession; and scientific speculation in literature he abandoned as soon, in favour of the sociological and philosophical novel. In acuteness of speculation and in rapid and liberal acceptance of new ideas he has, since the 'nineties, been in the van—and often more than a pace ahead—of contemporary thought. Feminism, Socialism, Internationalism have in turn claimed his passionate support and inspired a series of remarkable 'tracts' in the guise of novels. There are several distinct Mr. Wells's to be found in the long shelf of his books. We prefer the scientific speculation of 'The War in the Air' and the humorous, accurate documentation of lower-class life in 'Kipps' and 'Mr. Polly' to the larger aims of 'The World of William Clissold'; but Mr. Wells never wrote a dull page, and we must accept the vast body of his work for what it is, the remarkable achievement of a fearlessly active mind. The spirit which informs these many volumes, which has faced such tasks of vision and compression as 'The Outline of History' and 'The Outline of Life,' will be revealed to us more personally and intimately on the 21st.

Mr. Nicolson's Portrait of Valets.

IT was an excellent idea to present over the microphone a series of 'Miniature Biographies,' and it is good news to hear that those biographers who have consented to contribute will take as their subjects figures from the past to whom justice has not yet been done in print. On Wednesday, October 23, the Hon. Harold Nicolson is to tell us about Byron's valet, John Fletcher, a great 'character' who shared in his master's motley adventures right up to the final tragic episode at



'Trousers under the bed.'

Missolonghi. Those who have read 'Some People' will remember Mr. Nicolson's hilarious portrait of 'Arketall,' valet to the late Lord Curzon, who, after an extremely precarious career, was summarily dismissed when his august master detected him, in a state of insobriety, waltzing with the guests at a Geneva hotel. When Arketall had left, no trace could be discovered of Lord Curzon's trousers. A wire had to be sent to the frontier to stop the valet; however, the author and the manager of the hotel found the trousers concealed under Arketall's bed. Mr. Nicolson has no intention whatever of becoming a specialized 'biographer of valets.'

Lotte Lehmann to Sing.

LOTTE LEHMANN, the famous opera soprano, will be singing over the microphone on Sunday evening, October 20. Listeners will like to know that this admired singer is giving a group of Strauss's songs, as well as an aria from Goetz's *The Taming of the Shrew*. The occasion of her 'appearance' is at an orchestral concert conducted by Percy Pitt, the orchestral items being Beethoven's 'Jena' Symphony, D'Eranger's *Prelude Romantique*, and Slavensky's *Balkanaphonia*.

Among the Gipsies.

ONE of the most whimsical of nineteenth-century men of letters was George Borrow. His genius was of the illusive kind that requires some freak of chance to bring it to light. No one could have foretold, for instance, that the young man who, with an unprofitable school record behind him, fled to London and worked as a hack-writer at starvation wages, would one day immortalize the gipsy tribe in a series of glowing, romantic books. London did its worst for him, and, his rover blood once more dictating, he set out on a tramp across England—a magnificent specimen of manhood, over six feet tall, commanding, dark. It was during this tramp that he first came into close contact with gipsies. It has been objected since that Borrow's pictures of gipsy life are idealized; but gipsy life has suffered a sad change since Borrow's day, and the Romany folk with whom he hobnobbed were probably as near his picture as makes no difference. Later, Borrow obtained a post with the Bible Society on account of his fluency as a linguist, and travelled for them in Russia, Spain, Portugal, and Morocco. He was a natural linguist—not a scholar: always with him words were a bright coinage for the exchange of human thought and emotion. Borrow's 'Gipsies in Spain' and his 'Bible in Spain' are two of the books Miss Grierson will talk about in her 'Arm-chair Travels' on Thursday, October 24. An article on him, from the pen of Mr. H. J. Massingham, will appear in next week's issue of *The Radio Times*.

More 'Airy Nothings.'

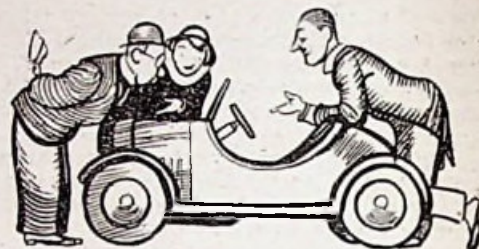
IN February last Gordon McConnell delighted the staff of the B.B.C. (as well as listeners) with the 'first edition' of *Airy Nothings*, in which he wittily burlesqued items in their own programmes—plays of the *Carnival* type, music-hall relays, National Programmes, political debates, Charlott's Hour, and so on. On Monday, October 21, we are to hear the second edition of this show, which has a dig at sporting commentaries (including the Schneider Cup relay), A. J. Alan, Surprise Items, etc. The cast of *Airy Nothings II*, which is both written and produced by Mr. McConnell, is to include Harold Scott, Michael Shaw, Philip Wade, Patricia Rossborough, and Doris Arnold.

Manchester Radio Exhibition.

THE autumn's second great radio exhibition opens at Manchester on Wednesday next, October 16, in the City Hall, Deansgate. The opening ceremony will be performed by the Home Secretary, the Rt. Hon. J. R. Clynes, whose speech will be relayed to all Northern Stations of the B.B.C. A special feature of the Exhibition, which will, of course, contain all the novelties lately shown at Olympia, will be daily concerts by wireless favourites, many of which are to be broadcast.

The Motor Show.

THE second of Colonel J. T. C. Moore-Brabazon's motoring talks, on Tuesday, October 22, will be devoted to a description of the forthcoming Motor Show. This annual occasion rouses the mechanical minded to a positive frenzy of excitement—and is not without its effect upon



'Women tormenting themselves.'

those who do not know a bonnet from a back-axle. A large motor-car is part of almost every woman's dream of the Ideal Life. Even though she knows that 'they' cannot possibly afford a car, she will stand and stare about Olympia—for women have a way of tormenting themselves over these matters. And then small boys! They know as much about motors as we of an earlier generation knew about railway engines. We wonder sometimes whether there is a child left to sit staring from the carriage window, noting in a pocket-book the numbers of 'four-four-noughts' as assiduously as a gambler at Monte Carlo.

Abbe Liszt.

THE Symphony Concert from 5GB on Saturday evening, October 26, is to be devoted entirely to the works of Liszt—the Symphony to Dante's *Divine Comedy*, the *St. Elizabeth Overture*, and *Les Preludes*. Liszt's exact place in music is, today, a debatable point: the tendency is, so to speak, not to see the wood for the trees in his music. It would have been unnatural if the phenomenal powers he possessed, merely technically, as a pianist, had not made him prone to write music more noticeable for its glittering surface than for its spiritual content. And, too, there is no doubt he was a sentimentalist. (So, too, was, for instance, Tennyson; and are we to throw all Tennyson's poetry overboard because much of it is a little lush?) But Liszt was one of the great souls all the same—and a man of the warmest heart. Read his correspondence with Wagner—a friendship that was only interrupted by death: and remember just a few of the many benefactions his sacrifice made possible. Liszt's popularity was such that, in these days, when all the public applause seems saved for cinema stars, we are left astonished: when he came to London, in 1886, at a performance of *St. Elizabeth* (the overture to which is included in the 5GB programme), he was given a reception unique in the history of concerts—his arrival at the hall was greeted with shouts of the crowd 'who hailed him as if he were a king returning to his kingdom.'

Not South African.

RECENTLY, in connection with a Dominion Vaudeville programme, we referred to 'Miss Noel Eadie, the well-known South African soprano.' This was inaccurate of us, for Miss Eadie was born in Scotland. Apparently our associating her with South Africa has precipitated a crisis, for Miss Eadie is tremendously anxious for us to correct the error.

With Illustrations by Arthur Watts

BOTH SIDES OF THE MICROPHONE



Journey's End.

R. S. SHERRIFF, author of *Journey's End*, which is to be broadcast as the final item of the Armistice Day programme, has recently returned from Stockholm, where he saw the production of his play in Swedish. *Journey's End* had a great reception, but took almost an hour longer to perform in Swedish than in English, though the method of production was the same as that which many of us have enjoyed in London. Swedish is a roundabout language and the intensely British slang of the trenches demanded translation of considerable length. The play is running in Berlin, Paris, and New York; it is also to be made into a talking film. The film magnates objected to the use of the term 'Boche' as being likely to offend German subjects in the States; nevertheless, the word is used nightly in the Berlin version of the play. A blind listener in a most interesting letter has taken exception to the adaptation of *Journey's End* for the microphone. It is, he says, an ideal radio play as it stands. He can rest assured that the 'adaptation' is to be slight indeed, consisting almost entirely of the insertion of 'sound pictures' to cover the intervals between certain scenes. There are two interesting connections between broadcasting and *Journey's End*, quite apart from the production on November 11. In writing the novel of the play which is soon to be published, Mr. Sheriff will have the collaboration of Vernon Bartlett, who is known to listeners for his books as well as his broadcast talks. When, on November 14, the speeches at the Peace Commemoration Dinner of the League of Nations Union are relayed from the Guildhall, we shall hear Sir Herbert Morgan mention the original MS. of *Journey's End*. The proceeds of this after-dinner auction will, at the author's request, go towards the funds of the Union. Other speakers will be Lord Cecil, Mr. Snowden, and General Smuts.

Howlers' in Translation.

IN a recent issue of our contemporary, *The Wireless World*, we read with delight an article on translations of English programme items appearing in French radio magazines. The author of the article is prepared to give chapter and verse of the instances he quotes, some of which seem almost too good to be true. Those who know



'The Beauty of the Sleeping Car.'

each or have a dictionary at hand will be able to appreciate the fine flavour of 'Bague, cloches, etc.'—though the best of the lot is Tchaikovsky's *Sleeping Beauty* translated as 'La Beauté du sommeil.' 'Sleeping' is the French word for a 'sleeping-car' on the railway. *The Wireless World's* contributor suggests that Tchaikovsky's *Beauty* should be hooked on behind Honegger's *Symphonic* 231. We hardly consider Tchaikovsky a capable composer to depict in music the awakening of the ladies who travel in 'sleepers.' Boy, page 231.

Gramophone Records.

DELIUS'S *Song before Sunrise*, played by the L.S.O. under John Barbiroli (H.M.V. D 1697), began the programme of new gramophone records broadcast by Mr. Christopher Stone during the luncheon hour on Friday, October 4, followed by Göta Ljungberg in the Finale of Strauss's *Salome*, H.M.V. D 1699; Hedde Nash in *Il mio tesoro*, Col. 9880; Lotte Lehmann in one of the songs from Schumann's *Frauenliebe und Leben*, Parlo. RO 20090-3; and Eisdell, Nash, Noble, and Allin in *I know of two bright eyes*, arranged as a quartet for male voices, Col. 5526. Dr. Stanley Marchant on the organ of St. Paul's Cathedral (H.M.V.), Louis Godowsky on the violin (Dominion), the Victor Olof Sextet (Parlo.), Jack MacIntosh in a cornet solo (Regal), Debroy Somers' Band in *Lionel Monckton Memories* (Col.), the Harmony Eight in *Sea Shanties (Piccadilly)*, Randolph Sutton (Winner), and 'Ukulele Ike' (Col.), were also in the programme.

Arthur Catterall and the B.B.C.

IT is a great pleasure to be able to announce that the B.B.C. has secured the services of Arthur Catterall, the distinguished violinist, as leader of the B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra for the coming season, which opens this month. Born in Preston, Lancashire, Mr. Catterall made his first public appearance at the age of six. At seven he played before the Duke of Edinburgh at the opening of Preston Docks and at ten he played to the great Joachim, who at once predicted a successful career. He studied with Willy Hess and afterwards with Brodsky for eight or nine years. Only last January, on the death of Dr. Brodsky, Sir Edward Elgar paid a remarkable tribute to Arthur Catterall. Sir Edward referred to Dr. Brodsky's death and then said, 'I am honoured by having with me on the platform Mr. Catterall, one of Dr. Brodsky's old pupils. We English suffer because of our nationality, and if Mr. Catterall had not been an Englishman, he would be acclaimed as one of the greatest violinists of our time.' In 1901 Mr. Catterall joined the Hallé Orchestra and in 1903 Dr. Richter invited him to play at the Bayreuth Festival. Many orchestral positions fell to him, including the leading of Sir Henry Wood at Queen's Hall from 1900-1914. Growing pressure of work as a soloist and quartet leader gradually necessitated the giving up of orchestral leading. He was offered a fine position in America, but was not to be tempted. Now, however, with the formation of a truly great Permanent Orchestra in sight, he has consented to take up leadership again. Musicians everywhere will rejoice at his decision, not least those brother musicians who will feel it an honour to be led by Arthur Catterall.

The First Symphony Concert.

THE first of the B.B.C. Symphony Concerts will be given in the Queen's Hall on Friday, October 25—broadcast to all stations. Walter Gieseking, the brilliant German pianist, will be the soloist: though known particularly for his interpretation of modern works, he will, this time, be heard in Tchaikovsky's Concerto in B Flat Minor. Other items include the Brandenburg Concerto No. 3, Strauss' *Sinfonia Domestica*, and Elgar's overture, *Cockaigne*. The singer at this concert will be Maria Nemeth. The programme is a fine one and worthy the amazing series which it launches—one of the finest series ever arranged in London. Next week's *Radio Times* will contain a special article on these concerts.



A Great Gardener.

MARION CRAN has chosen for her next talk, on Monday, October 21, a subject well suited to her ecstatic talents—'Some Gardeners I Have Met.' We too have met many gardeners, amateur and professional. Without exception we have found them charming, observant,



'No good at marking the tennis court.'

and given to meditation; yet not without their passions and prejudices. Our own youth was coloured by our acquaintance with our parents' gardener, Mr. Hinkson. One perennial phrase of his still rings in our ears. As children we sometimes begged him for seeds to plant in our own plot. Hinkson, with genial beneficence, would sprinkle a dozen seeds of lettuce or mustard into our outstretched hands. But we were ambitious gardeners and asked for more, to which request Hinkson, with a mournful shake of his head, never failed to reply: 'No, you've already had an elegant sufficiency, sec.' The retort was crushing. We admired Mr. Hinkson, even though he was absolutely no good at marking the tennis court, and often picture him, trowel in hand, performing esoteric rites in the richly-scented gloom of his sacred potting-shed.

Contemporary Music.

THE winter series of Chamber Music concerts (inaugurated on October 7) will be given on the first Monday of every month. Some details are now to hand concerning the music to be played. Following upon the Hindemith concert on October 7, comes a programme in which Steurermann and Hinnenberg are the artists, when works by Alban Berg, John Ireland, and Eisler will be heard. Later concerts include a programme of chamber-orchestral-music conducted by Anton Webern; a concert in which Bela Bartok will be heard in his own music; a performance of Stravinsky's *Les Noces*, conducted by Ansermet; a Schoenberg concert, including a performance of *Pierrot Lunaire* and a *Suite for Seven Instruments*; and a concert conducted by Scherchen. Then, from October until May, listeners are to be offered such a selection of modern music as shall enable them intellectually to understand the way chamber music is tending. A chamber music concert (outside the above series) will be broadcast on Monday, October 21, with an inviting programme by the Aolian Players, assisted by Stiles-Allen. The music chosen provides a view of chamber music for this particular combination (violin, viola, flute, and pianoforte) from the early eighteenth century until now.

Tail-piece.

IS modern poetry as miserable as, say, the published reports of murder trials, the lives of rich and idle people as reported in the 'gossip columns,' or Miss Heroica Bunk in her latest talkie, *Lilies of the Gutter*?

'The Broadcasters'

A MINIATURE

BEING A BRIEF SURVEY OF EUROPEAN ART

by R. H. Wilenski *The well-known art-critic and lecturer.*



Leonardo's beautiful head of Saint Anne, from 'The Virgin and Saint Anne,' a masterpiece of a great Renaissance painter.

IN the fifteenth century Italy was covered with small, nominally republican city-states, ruled by one or more rich or noble families, who all had miniature courts which were continually parading for military and hunting expeditions, in wedding processions, carnival celebrations, and so forth. Artists were employed at these courts; they designed the pageantry and drew from it, in return, the material not only for pictures of contemporary processions, but also for pictures of the Adoration of the Magi, where the kings eventually became portraits of local notabilities followed by their courts.

Thus, in the Medici Palace in Florence, you can see the 'Journey of the Magi' painted all round a private chapel by Benozzo Gozzoli; the kings are Piero, Cosimo, and Lorenzo dei Medici, and the procession is nothing but a brilliant representation of a hunting expedition from the Medici court; and in Santa Maria Novella, in Florence, you can see Ghirlandaio's frescoes of 'The Birth of the Virgin' and 'The Visitation,' where the ladies of the Tornabuoni family with their attendants are shown as spectators of the sacred scenes.

Thus also the painter Piero di Cosimo was widely famous as a designer of carnival celebrations; Uccello's celebrated battle picture, now in the National Gallery, was one of four panels painted for a Medici bedroom; the banner carried by Giuliano dei Medici in a famous tournament was designed by Botticelli; and Leonardo da Vinci, employed at the Sforza Court of Milan as engineer and pageant master, designed costumes and processions—and a bath for the Duchess Beatrice in the castle park.

ITALIAN pageantry of the fifteenth century was accompanied on the one hand by numerous local wars, and on the other by that revival of learning and that rediscovery of the antique art that is known as the Renaissance. In the later part of the century 'culture' became the fashion among the ruling families. A sense of the past, an interest in the ancient pagan world, and an appreciation of the examples of Greco-Roman sculpture that were frequently unearthed at that time, became part of the equipment of all persons of 'quality'; it was the 'thing' to patronize contemporary art and also to collect the art of ancient Greece and Rome.

But this fashion was not in itself sufficient to produce Renaissance art. It provided the appropriate environment;

but the art itself was the work of artists who gave the fashion an enduring form. Renaissance art, in fact, was partly the product of the rich men's palaces, but above all the product of the studio and the study. The

people as a whole had taken part, as noted, in the art of the Gothic cathedrals. But in the art of the Renaissance the people had no share. Renaissance art was an aristocratic art produced by cultivated artists and enjoyed by the cultivated ruling minority of the population. In the eyes of the people it appeared a rather suspect diversion of the rich—much as, I imagine, the Russian Ballet must appear to, say, the miners of South Wales today.

THE great Renaissance artists of central Italy were Botticelli, Leonardo da Vinci, and Raphael.

Botticelli was the essentially Renaissance artist of Florence. In close touch with the most cultivated of the Medici, and deeply impressed by the linear grace of nude Greco-Roman statues, he translated the Venus of Syracuse and the Medici Venus into the exquisite picture that the world knows as 'Venus rising from the Sea.' But at the same time he was never quite happy about this Christian

neo-paganism, and when Savonarola arrived in Florence at the end of the century, preaching what amounted to an anti-Russian-Ballet campaign, Botticelli repented of his exquisite nude goddesses and painted lovely visions of the Queen of Heaven to replace the visions of the Queen of Love.

Leonardo was the scientific mind of the Renaissance. He had an intense curiosity to discover the organic nature of phenomena; and he arrived at knowledge in a great many fields. Thus he saw not only the linear rhythm of Greek sculpture that captivated Botticelli, but also the inner architecture of the Greek sculptors' art. Leonardo's painting was the translation of the architecture of Greek sculpture into the newly-discovered medium of oil paint; the head of St. Anne in the picture of the 'Virgin and St. Anne' in the Louvre is the head of the Hermes of Praxiteles; and all Leonardo's heads—not excepting the Monna Lisa—are the same. If a head ascribed to Leonardo has another character, we can be certain that it is not really by his hand.

Raphael was first and last an architect, and he was deeply impressed by the architectural achievements of ancient Rome. He was Director of Excavations of ancient Roman monuments; he measured the sites of ancient buildings and made plans for their restoration; he made the first plan and



Lorenzo dei Medici as one of the three Kings in 'The Journey of the Magi,' a detail from Gozzoli's pageant-picture in the Medici Chapel, Florence.

HISTORY OF ART

FROM PREHISTORIC TIMES TILL NOW

Renaissance and Baroque Art. The Great Masters
in Italy, Spain and the Northern Lands.

Part III

model for St. Peter's; he built the Loggia of Leo X in the Vatican; and he designed elaborate theatrical scenes for the papal entertainments. He also painted frescoes in the room in the Vatican where the Pope fixed his seals to documents; and these frescoes are the finest expression of the Renaissance mind.

On the ceiling of this *Stanza della Segnatura* Raphael painted allegorical figures of Theology, Poetry, Philosophy, and Law. On the left wall he painted the Greek philosophers of the school of Athens on the steps of a temple; on the right wall he painted the Church Triumphant; and on the other walls Apollo and the Muses with the poets of Greece and Rome on the slopes of Parnassus, and the Emperor Justinian and Pope Gregory XI dispensing laws.

As architectural designs these great pictures are superbly planned and carried out. They represent technically the highest achievement of the artistic science of the Renaissance; and they express the artist's calm belief that perfection had at last arrived on earth through a perfect balance of Religion, Art, and Law in the broad-minded culture of the Papal Court.

FROM the death of Raphael to the last quarter of the century there was no art of consequence in central Italy. There were



'Hannah teaching Samuel to read,' a famous picture by Rembrandt, the first great 'psychological' and romantic painter.

hundreds of painters with world-famous names; and the Caracci founded the first art school with life classes and anatomy lessons, and the rest of the tomfoolery that has persisted to this day. But the thousands of pictures produced are merely academic exercises in copying or developing the technical achievements of the Renaissance artists. The Italian muse in the sixteenth century took refuge in Venice; then at the full tide of her opulence and fame.

Venice at that time was what Paris is today—the pleasure city of the world, the place where everyone who could afford it went to have a good time in charming, elegant and luxurious surroundings; and Venetian art was a development of the pageant-art tradition, with motifs—nude figures and so on—taken over from the Renaissance art of central Italy. The great artists were Giorgione, Titian and Veronese, and they translated Venetian pageantry and Venetian splendour into terms of sumptuous decorative art, and handled, incidentally, oil paint with a power and delicacy that have never been surpassed.

OUTSIDE Italy conditions were too grim for a calm and confident Renaissance. While Raphael was painting in the Camera della Segnatura, Torquemada was robbing, burning, strangling, and tearing-out-tongues in Spain; before Raphael died Martin Luther had burned the famous Papal Bull in Wittenberg; and while the Venetians were painting their care-free decorations, Alva and Titelmann were robbing, burning, strangling, and tearing-out-tongues in the Netherlands.

Spain had produced some Gothic art derived for the most part from the Netherlands, where there were great Gothic buildings and where painting from the Van Eycks to Brueghel (who lived to Alva's time) was continuously Gothic; and Spain had been enriched by exquisite buildings put up by the Moors. But Spain had no Renaissance; and there was no Renaissance either in the Netherlands, though here and there we get some pastiches of Renaissance painting, and Rubens, when the struggle with Spain was over,



'Maria von Tassis' by Van Dyck, the Dutch painter of 'society portraits.'

spoke the language of the Venetian pageant painters with a rich Flemish accent that was all his own. Both Spain and the Netherlands really passed straight from the Gothic to the Baroque phase.

BAROQUE art was an accompaniment of the Counter-Reformation of the Jesuits who blamed the Renaissance Popes for having used art as an instrument for their own satisfaction while they neglected its power as a propaganda arm of the Church Militant. The Jesuits built hundreds of new churches and employed hundreds of artists to paint altar-pieces and vaults. The altar-pieces they commissioned were to depict scenes of martyrdom painted in a way that would move the spectator to pity and terror in the highest degree; or Madonnas and saints with eyes upturned in theatrical religiosity. The vaults were to display the heavens with angels in ecstatic flight painted in a way calculated to excite the spectator to religious exaltation.

This passionate theatrical Baroque art, with its violent gestures, crude agonies, and forced sentiment, was the last attempt of the Church to reach the people as a whole by means of art; and in that sense it was the last religious art.

Domenichino, Guido Reni, and Ribera in Italy, and Murillo in Spain are great names among the Baroque painters. But their art had been heralded by four greater masters—Michelangelo in Rome, Tintoretto in Venice, and Morales and El Greco in Spain. These four masters had shown the way to the Jesuit reformers. They had shown that the technical science of the Renaissance,

(Continued on page 114.)

'Home, Health and Garden'

A Weekly Feature for the Housewife and Gardener

Unusual Sandwiches Seasonable Puddings Gardening this Week

Unusual Sandwiches.

Neapolitan Sandwiches.

MIX hard-boiled yolk of egg smoothly with a little butter, and on separate plate mix finely-chopped parsley with a little butter, on third plate mix very pink potted shrimp or salmon with a little butter.

Cut a round of white bread and on this spread one of the mixtures, then put on top another slice of white bread, on this another mixture, and then place another slice of bread and then the third mixture, then a last piece of bread; then press gently down, cut off all crust and with sharp knife cut the block in thin slices downwards, and you have neat fingers with three coloured savouries between. These are very dainty-looking.—Mrs. O'Ferrall, Blackford Rectory, North Cadbury, Somerset.

Sardine Mustard Savoury.

Pound about one dozen sardines, and add the yolks (only) of three hard-boiled eggs, two tablespoonfuls of made mustard, one tablespoonful each of vinegar and salad oil, a seasoning of pepper and salt, and a small shallot finely minced. Pass all through a fine sieve. It makes a good filling for sandwiches spread on thin bread and butter, or it may be served spread on small squares of toast or on biscuits.

Mock Crab Sandwiches.

The following recipe is a nice change from meat and ham sandwiches, especially in warm weather.

Quarter pound of Cheshire cheese. Pound it in a mortar or grate finely. Mix with it a teaspoonful of made mustard, a little salad oil, vinegar, salt, and cayenne pepper. Chop a gill of picked shrimps, add them to the mixture, with a squeeze of lemon juice; spread on brown bread and butter.

Mock Crab Sandwiches (another way).

Peel four tomatoes and chop finely: put 2 ozs. butter into a pan over low gas; when melted add tomatoes and simmer for a few minutes, then add two well-beaten eggs, pepper and salt to taste. Stir well. This, too, is very nice on toast.

Shrimp and Tomato Filling.

Skin 1 pint of shrimps, peel two tomatoes and chop very finely. Place tomatoes in a pan with 1 oz. of butter, simmer gently for ten minutes. Shred 4 ozs. of cucumber. Mix all ingredients together with salad cream, adding salt and pepper to taste.

Liver Paste.

Boil till tender $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. liver (sheep's or pig's for preference). Pound to a paste then add pepper and salt to taste, a small spoonful of made mustard, and 1 oz. of butter. Stir well, put in jars, and cover with melted fat. Can be used either hot or cold. To make a change herbs or vegetables may be boiled with the liver, but should not be mixed with the paste.—Miss G. Hill, 90, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Boiled or Steamed Puddings.

Carrot Pudding.

2 lbs. flour.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. potatoes, boiled.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. sugar.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. carrots, grated, not boiled.
1 lb. currants.
1 lb. raisins, stoned.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. suet, chopped fine.
2 ozs. candied lemon peel, chopped fine.
A little salt.

Boil four hours in a mould. The ingredients should be well mixed together with the hand, and care taken that the mould is quite full; let the pudding stand a few minutes before turning out.

This pudding may be boiled two hours when made and two when used.—Mrs. Rickard, Manaton, South Hill, Callington, Cornwall.

Spiced Currant Pudding (Steamed).

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb. flour.
3 ozs. lard or margarine.
1 oz. sugar.

2 ozs. currants.
2 teaspoonfuls baking powder.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful mixed spice.
1 egg or 2 teaspoonfuls egg substitute.
Little milk and treacle.

Rub lard into the flour, and mix all dry ingredients together. Mix into stiff dough with the treacle, egg and milk. Put into greased mould and steam from 2 to 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours. A little ginger is an improvement.

(This is original, it is very light, and quickly made.)

'Want More' Pudding, with Custard Cream.

2 oz. butter.
1 tablespoonful sugar.
2 tablespoonfuls black currant jam (or any other).
1 teaspoonful baking powder.
1 teacup flour.
1 egg.
A little milk if needed.

Method.—Beat butter to a cream. Then add sugar and well-beaten egg. Mix flour and baking powder well together. Then add gently to the butter, etc. If needed, add a little milk to make mixture the consistency of thick cream. Have ready a pudding basin, well greased. Place the jam at the bottom, then pour the mixture in, which should half-fill basin. Cover with greased paper and steam for one hour and a half.

Custard Cream.

1 pint milk.
1 egg.
1 tablespoonful custard powder.
1 tablespoonful sugar.

Place the milk in a saucepan till nearly boiling, mix the powder, sugar and yolk of egg together in basin, pour milk into this and return to saucepan until it thickens. Beat the white of the egg to a stiff froth. Strain custard, then add the white of the egg, which lightens it.

Making Pudding.

2 eggs.
2 ozs. moist sugar.
2 ozs. butter.
1 lb. flour.
1 teaspoonful baking powder.
1 breakfastcupful cold milk.
A pinch of salt.

Beat all well together. Butter the basin, put in 1 lb. of golden syrup, making it go round the basin. Then fill with the mixture. Tie down with a cloth and steam for two and a half hours.—Mrs. E. Daniell, Brompton House, Richmond Place, Ilkley, Yorks.

Delightful Pudding.

4 ozs. breadcrumbs.
1 oz. sugar.
2 ozs. margarine.
3 ozs. chopped raisins.
1 oz. candied peel.
1 egg.
Juice of one lemon.
2 tablespoonfuls golden syrup.

Method.—Beat the butter, sugar and syrup to a cream, cut the peel small, add to dry ingredients; finally add the egg and lemon juice, mix well, pour into a greased basin, steam 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours.—Mrs. E. Adams, Wellerst, Lingham, Leighton Buzzard.

Winter Fruit Pudding.

4 ozs. flour.
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar.

$\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoonful baking powder.

Pinch salt.

1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. margarine.

1 beaten egg.

Milk.

1 orange, 1 banana, dates, prunes, or raisins.
1 apple. Custard.

Mix flour, sugar, baking powder and salt, rub in margarine, make a hole in the centre, then mix in gradually the beaten egg and sufficient milk to make into a stiff paste. Roll out and line a greased basin, fill up with orange, peeled, quartered, and freed from pith and pips, the banana, cut into slices, a few stoned dates, prunes, or raisins. Add a little water and sugar to make a syrup, and the apple, peeled and sliced. Cover with paste and greased paper. Steam for 2 hours, serve with custard.—Miss M. Jones, Vronhaul, Llandinam, Mon.

This Week in the Garden.

WHERE new beds of roses are needed one of the most important details is early planting, and whenever possible this should be done in November. The beds or borders ought to be prepared now, by trenching at least two feet deep, adding manure or old turf according to the condition of the soil. Heavy, wet land may require draining and the texture of the soil may need lightening by applications of gritty material.

Ground for planting new shrubs should also be broken up at the earliest possible moment. By doing the work now the soil gets time to settle down before planting takes place early next month.

If not already done, all old fruiting canes of raspberries should be cut out. The number of young canes should also be reduced, leaving only sufficient to furnish the trellises. When the work is finished there should be from seven to nine inches between the canes.

Examine pear trees daily, remove the most forward fruits and place them in the fruit room to complete their ripening. Do not gather late varieties too soon. Look over apples and pears already in store and remove decaying fruit.

Grease hands should be put on apple trees to prevent the female winter moth from climbing up them. The paper must be grease-proof, in strips about nine inches wide, and long enough to go round the trunk of the tree. Choose a smooth part of the tree to ensure that the band fits closely to the bark at a distance of about three feet from the ground. The so-called "grease" should be one of the sticky preparations made for this purpose.

The earliest varieties of celery are about ready for use. Continue to blanch the later plants by adding more soil. Be careful not to cover the tops of the hearts, or decay will set in. While earthing up, use soot or lime as deterrents to insect pests.

Brussels sprouts should have all dead and decaying leaves removed, and the hoe should be used between the plants.

Mustard and cress should be sown weekly in boxes under glass. Radishes are best grown on a mild hotbed, allowing from five to six weeks to bring them to maturity at this season. Endive can be blanched where it is growing, or brought into a dark forcing house. Dandelion roots should be lifted and forced in the dark in the same way as chicory.

'HOUSEHOLD TALKS'

containing

MENUS FOR HOME CATERING

and special sections devoted to

GARDENING DRESSMAKING

DECORATING BEE-KEEPING

may be obtained from your Newsagent, Bookseller, or Bookstall, or from the B.B.C. Bookshop, Savoy-Hill, W.C.1.

Price 1/- (Post. 1/3).

WHILE LONDON SLEEPS is the title of a series of Talks now being broadcast*

There is as marked a difference between the night-time life of cities as between their characters awake. In this article Robert Herring tells how darkness comes to

BERLIN

TRAFFIC lights changing from red to green, shops and cinemas flooded with light, trams reflecting it—it must be the air that makes Berlin lights shine so clearly. It is certainly the air that lets one spend so much time among them and so little beneath one's sheets. Berlin is unlike most cities in that she does not wake up at night, but just goes on living, all through it, in a white satin dress of light, not the sequined velvet of one who feels it is best to look wicked. Night in Berlin is a continuation of day, in which you go on working or playing as hard as you have worked during the day, with no guilt-complex about it.

So at about five there is simply a release of activity in the streets, and the Eden Bar is full, and you know that the night is before you and that, whatever happens, it will be better than anywhere else, and it will be impossible to go to bed. Even in a quiet Russian pension I stay in, they gather for tea in the salon at two. And one feels no after-effects. A few hours' sleep are all one needs in Berlin, and they are taken from the early morning, not the night. The lights come out to prevent it.

THE lights are an integral part of the city's life, and not something put on after, in half-hearted attempt at gaiety or grudging concession to the fact that men must move, even at night. Berlin accepts this fact triumphantly. She insists on moving, and since the more light there is, the more she can move, the more light she has. You realize this fact the moment you arrive, whether you land from the clouds at Tempelhof, in a golden blaze kindling the town, or drive into that same sunset through the Tiergarten, on your way West. All round you are long cars and cream buses, taking people out, taking them home, conveying them from one place to another in ceaseless rhythm. Tram-lines are staves to it and twinkling lights the notes. You yourself feel it. You are in Berlin. Over your head a train flies past, hurling handfuls of light into the sleepy river and canals, and big expresses steam in on lines that form a sparkling necklace round the town. The traffic light changes from red to green and your car plunges you from the old Berlin of Unter den Linden to the district of the Zoo, where the post-war, frank and friendly Berlin is. Amid a blaze of light, the towers of the Gedächtniskirche rise up. This is the centre, *am Zoo*. Here are shops, brilliantly lit, and wide streets fling their waves of light against the rocky mass of the church. It is as bright as day; it is, in fact, another kind of day. That is the difference. London puts out its lights, without really approving of them, and Paris, poor outmoded Paris, has lamps, you feel, to hide the dilapidation of its buildings. But here the lights are part of the buildings. They follow the lines and do not nullify the architect's ideas. In the new shops, and in the Titania Palast, they have been made part of the plan, slabs of glass let into the stone, to build at night a shining, solid palace in the air. Berlin, the most American city in Europe, is very proud of her work in night lighting, and in a book called 'Licht' you may find comparisons made with the unrelated lights of Broadway and the dignified, architectural lighting of even such a drab street as Friedrichstrasse.

This is important, for urged on as much as made possible by it, there goes on endless movement. In the Kurfürstendamm, the brightest street of all, with cinemas and cafés on one side, shops and cafés the other, you may move for a whole evening, having cocktails at that expensive place at the

corner with a negro in scarlet livery, dinner at the restaurant where Heinrich Mann goes, next door to the place with the Cossacks outside, and after a cinema, drink at the cafés, most of which have bands, till two and three in the morning, indoors or out. Or since the Zoo has been called the centre, you can dine in the Zoo itself. It is one of the charms of Berlin that it is open till eleven, and you can sit on the broad lamplit terrace of the Marmor-saal, eating exquisite (and expensive) food, drinking iced Rhine wine, while crowds below listen to the music, and even the animals show they cannot go to sleep.

NEXT door is the Capitol, the most beautiful cinema I know, and then, if you wish, you can take a taxi to the cabarets in the Alexandrienstrasse of which you have heard so much. It is natural that Berlin should have more of these places than elsewhere, but they have this much in common with those of other cities—by the time you have heard

THIS is the first of a series of articles by travellers on the night-life of several of the world's great cities. In forthcoming issues will appear sketches of 'New York' by Walter T. Rault, 'Canton' by G. E. Turton, and 'Reykjavik' by Robert Herring, which will reveal moods of cities with which the ordinary visitor is little acquainted.

of them, they are no longer the place to go to. They have either forsaken smartness for popularity, as in that one where telephones link all the tables together, or else, having been closed by the police, they have not had time to re-open under a different name. One does not wish to stress this side of Berlin, however, for night-clubs are only a substitute for living, and here there is too much to do. There is real life—papers to bring out, films to finish, conversations on novels and neuroses to continue. Trains leaving for Warsaw, Paris, London, Zürich.

Taxis to take you out to Luna Park, the resort of the people, or farther, to the pine woods of Grunewald and the lakes of Wannsee, which are the city's playground. The way to Wannsee is along the road used for racing, with grand stands each side, and cars have to go at forty miles an hour on it; no wonder the Berliners love movement! Some of the restaurants by the lakeside have dance floors and, in republican Germany, people in bathing dresses leave their canoes to mingle with others in English evening dress. One of the restaurants is a ship which you go out to, and the wireless tower has a restaurant on the first floor. There are meetings and skating and boxing and yachting and, back in the city once more, there are the huge cafés on the Potsdamerplatz. And in the quiet streets between Nurnbergerstrasse and the Kurfürstendamm, families sit by the radio among trees on the lamplit terraces of their flats. But even they do not go to bed. Even they like to feel the movement all round them, and being in Berlin is like being on the inside of one of those crystal balls which reflect everything.

IT is hard to feel out of life in Berlin. The Germans are too friendly, and when one enters the cafés, one does not feel sharp stares. They are used to being among people, and they like people being among them. Night is the best time, for at night one comes into one's own. And Berlin, I think, comes into her own at night. There is nothing dark or mysterious about it; even the cream buses seem silver coaches, and in the stations as well as in the cafés, whether you are leaving or arriving, you feel the same atmosphere, of a town laid out to make the most of night. It is what Harold Nicolson calls 'the maximum irritant for the nerves corrected by the maximum sedative,' and that seems to me ideal. Tiredness is only a habit, and Berlin's cure for that is complete.

ROBERT HERRING.



Mondial.

A CITY OF LIGHT: THE MIDNIGHT RADIANCE OF THE POTSDAMERPLATZ.

Berlin, says Mr. Herring, is the one European city which understands night-lighting. From nightfall the city is in a golden blaze.

* See London programme 7 p.m. Tuesday

BESIDES THAT.

IF I could get to heaven
By eating all I could,
I'd become a pig,
And I'd gobble up my food!

Or, if I could get to heaven
By climbing up a tree,
I'd become a monkey,
And I'd climb up rapidly!

Or, if I could get to heaven
By any other way
Than the way that's told of,
I'd 'a been there yesterday!

But the way that we are told of
Bars the monkey and the pig!
And is very, very difficult,
Besides that!

JAMES STEPHENS.

By permission of Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

IT would be easy enough to run through one or two of the many anthologies of modern poems, select for quotation the brighter lines and verses, expand the petals a little with artificial breath, and to close with a casual: 'Space forbids more; but here is enough, I believe, etc., etc.' On the other hand, it would be impossible to use this method honestly, except in a volume or a lifetime. For what is Modern Poetry? And what is meant by miserable poetry?

Modern Poetry is a good joke, a good dog to kick, and 'miserable' is a thoroughly, scornful, belittling, but not libellous, epithet. In the ordinary way it would hardly come the way of third leader-writers, but (I quote) 'No one, who has listened to the deadly way in which even fine verse is declaimed over the wireless, will be at any loss to understand the deep depression. . . . This is what wireless is doing: it is bringing 'even fine' verse to the ears of our leader-writers. And their usual depression is only being deepened by it. Before the days of brilliant journalism, a man once wrote 'Poetry is the breath and finer spirit of all knowledge. Poets are the trumpets that sing to battle, the unacknowledged legislators of the world.' But Shelley was only a poet himself, and he believed in himself as a man set to pierce the shadows that surround humanity—it was humility that made him mention

Why Accuse Modern Poetry

of
being

'MISERABLE'?

those 'unacknowledged legislators.' Leader-writers desire acknowledgment.

Shelley, of course, wrote ancient and classical poetry, and his works, bound in padded leather, stand on many a top shelf, safe from kicks. You might, it is true, call some of Shelley's own poems sad, or serious, or tragic—but not miserable: the critics have weighed him up and found him worthy, he is dead and accepted. So are Milton, Coleridge, Cowper, Tennyson, Homer, Shakespeare and Wordsworth—all honourable men, to be had in gift editions and otherwise left alone. Modern Poetry is attacked because it may be safely attacked. When Wordsworth was modern he was attacked. It was Wordsworth who wrote that line (now acknowledged to be fine poetry) about the 'still, sad music of humanity.' Modern Poetry, then, is that poetry about which the critics and the world are not yet agreed. Thus Hardy, though dead, is still modern, and Mr. A. E. Housman, though living, is an accepted classic. Both of these poets do undoubtedly deal with dark and tragic matters, but if some paper-critic were to declare that 'A Shropshire Lad' is a miserable book, he would meet with little popular support. Hardy, I think, might still be safely decried. Yet Mr. Housman's poems are far more concerned with personal unhappiness than Hardy's are.

To meet the general charge against Modern Poetry and to refute it, one has only to recall a few well-known names: W. H. Davies, Walter de la Mare, Masfield, Bridges, James Stephens, Alfred Noyes, Edith Sitwell—there is all the variety of life in the works of these, and nobody could possibly maintain that misery is their common characteristic. The charge, taken in that literal way, is obviously foolish. Modern Poetry is of exactly the same range as a modern life, it is the voice of modern life, and the little word modern is really an impertinence. The charge of misery is foolish;

but where is the misunderstanding that gave rise to the idea?

There is to be [no shirking the facts: poetry (including Modern Poetry) does consider dark matters sometimes. Long ago someone put the question: 'Is life worth living?' and poets (who believe that it is) have been trying to prove it ever since. But they are such honest, courageous fellows, so anxious that their faith should be proved true, that the mere answer of the spring leader-writer is not enough. They must get

THE RIVALS.

I HEARD a bird at dawn
Singing sweetly on a tree
That the dew was on the lawn,
And the wind was on the lea;
But I didn't listen to him,
For he didn't sing to me!

I didn't listen to him,
For he didn't sing to me
That the dew was on the lawn,
And the wind was on the lea!
I was singing at the time,
Just as prettily as he!

I was singing all the time,
Just as prettily as he,
About the dew upon the lawn,
And the wind upon the lea!
So I didn't listen to him
As he sang upon a tree!

JAMES STEPHENS.

By permission of Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

this matter straight, hear all sides, withhold judgment till the very last; they would hate it if their faith should ever come to be called a foolish optimism. Man's mental answer may, as the saying goes, depend upon the liver; but the real answer, given by man's whole being, the race, is beyond doubt. We do go on living, eating and marrying to insure against death, in an altogether unequivocal way. Martyrs are so passionately possessed with the idea that life is worth living, that they willingly die to impress it upon others. Poets have no less courage. They are so sure of the silver day, that they press through the night to meet it. They meet darkness and storm, pitfalls, delays, and evil presences, only to brush them out of the way of the path between men and dawn. So Wordsworth made a song out of his deepest grief, drove home the lances of sorrow again, looked Death full in the eyes:—

'No motion has she now, no force;
She neither hears nor sees;
Rolled round in Earth's diurnal course
With rocks and stones and trees.'

This is tragic poetry, and it is plain to see how the poet is driving himself to face the worst aspects and understand them, trying to break his own heart, proving his faith. Man is greater than death because he can bear it.

(Continued on page 119.)

DAYS TOO SHORT.

WHEN primroses are out in Spring,
And small blue violets come between;
When merry birds sing on boughs green,
And rills, as soon as born, must sing;

When butterflies will make side-leaps,
As though escaped from Nature's hand
Ere perfect quite; and bees will stand
Upon their heads in fragrant deeps;

When small clouds are so silvery white
Each seems a broken rimmed moon—
When such things are, this world too soon,
For me, doth wear the veil of Night.

W. H. DAVIES.

By permission of Messrs. Jonathan Cape, Ltd.

THE EAST IN GOLD.

SOMEHOW this world is wonderful at times,
As it has been from early morn in May;
Since first I heard the cock-a-doodle-do,
Time-keeper on green farms—at break of day.

Soon after that I heard ten thousand birds,
Which made me think an angel brought a bin
Of golden grain, and none was scattered yet—
To rouse those birds to make that merry din.

I could not sleep again, for such wild cries,
And went out early into their green world;
And then I saw what set their little tongues
To scream for joy—thay saw the East in gold.

W. H. DAVIES.

By permission of Messrs. Jonathan Cape, Ltd.



WHAT THE OTHER LISTENER THINKS.

Selections from the Editor's Post Bag.
Enlivened by GEORGE MORROW.

THE PURITANS AND MUSIC.

THE recent excellent lecture on 'The Harpsichord,' by Mr. Philip James illustrated by Miss Wilkinson was three-quarters of an hour of sheer delight. One statement of the lecturer, however, should be challenged. I refer to the oft-repeated charge against the Puritans that they were inimical to Art. This is certainly not true of Musical art. All great Puritan literature commends music. Even in the treatise against stage-plays (1625) music is called 'A cheerfull recreation to the minde that hath been blunted with serious meditations.' Frynne in his 'Histriomastix,' commends music on the authority of scripture. In the 'Pilgrim's Progress,' the interpreter regales the pilgrims at meal-times with music and Prudence performs on the virginals. In the 'Holy War,' music finds frequent mention and always without blame. And so I might continue; but I will only add that Milton in the 'Aeropagica' includes music among the 'delightful things' of life, and ask where there is any evidence, even in Royalist writings, to substantiate this ancient and unmerited charge against the Puritans?—*Rev. Aubrey Stevens, The Manse, Green Street.*

THE SUCCESS OF 'THAIS.'

HAVING for two years waited for the B.B.C. to broadcast Massenet's Opera *Thais*, I wish to extend thanks to the B.E.C. organization and artists engaged in that work for a most enjoyable night of music. I would like to pay special tribute to the orchestra, and in particular to the playing of the ballet music, which compares most favourably with the orchestras of the most famous opera houses of the Continent, where I have had the pleasure of hearing this opera many times. No doubt, this opera will be considered 'too sugary' by some of the musical academics, and the 'Eight-six' steppers, each of which are being well catered for almost nightly by the Prom concerts and dance music respectively, a goodly number of whose votaries listened to this melodious opera with pleasure, and hope that the B.B.C. will soon be giving us operas of a like nature, such as Massenet's *Manon*, or Leoncavallo's *Bohème* and *Zaza*, etc.—*San-Sous, Dublin.*

WHEN PROGRAMMES ARE 'CUT.'

LIKE your correspondent, C. J. Hayes, I also should like to add a protest on the subject of cutting off the last and often the best item of a programme. I think that the published Musical Programme should be completed whatever else has to suffer. Such a cutting of items would not be tolerated at Public Concerts without, perhaps, very noisy protests. The same thing again tonight. I purposely cut short my evening stroll to hear the '1812 Overture,' suffered a couple of mournful violin solos, only to be told that it would not be played. This is the only thing I have ever had cause to grumble at in the B.B.C. programmes, but it happens so frequently and it is really most disappointing.—*F. R. Warren, 64, E. Ella Drive, Anlaby High Road, Hull.*

IN DEFENCE OF LISZT.

I REALLY must protest against 'The Broadcaster's' unfair criticisms of Liszt's compositions in a recent issue of *The Radio Times*. Did the audience think his glistanous meaningless when Miss Effie Kalisz played the *Hungarian Fantasia* at the last Popular Concert, or his cadenzas meaningless when Miss Norton played the *E flat Concerto*? Their enthusiastic applause makes this a rhetorical question. Liszt was a genius, and a brilliant man in every respect, not a mere transcription writer.—*Hal. Perry, May Villa.*

THE CORNET PLAYER.

T. M. P.'s request for more cornet solos leaves me aghast. That any man with ears that are ears and not mere cacophony flaps can cold-bloodedly desire the infliction of the blating and blaring that this alleged instrument screams to a suffering world, passes my comprehension. I agree, and I am confident that 99.99 per cent. of the world agrees, with Arnold Bennett, who puts into the mouth of one of his characters (when the other man remarks of an itinerant cornet blower 'He doesn't play very well'), 'No, I don't believe anybody ever did it.' The cornet is a foul car drum ripper, and I piously pray for the day when every man or woman who dares to evoke its discord will be forcibly pushed into the bell end and pulled out through the mouth-piece.—*C. Bennett.*

THE USEFUL BOWLER HAT.

I HAVE noticed in your columns many frantic attacks on the saxophone. I say, without the slightest doubt, that the authors of these attacks cannot recognize a saxophone when



they hear one. Any noisy noises in a dance band are produced by abusing the brass (trumpet or trombone), whereas it is almost impossible to abuse a saxophone. However, in defence of the brass, I may say that a muted trumpet in the hands of a Red Nichols loses nothing in purity, simply changing in tone-colour, and people who sneer at bowler hats in dance bands can have no idea how a trombone can be mellowed by a hard felt hat draped over a bell.—*A. F. H.*

THE TALKS FAREWELL.

I FEEL sure that the question of a suitable ending to broadcast talks must have received consideration, and yet, for some time, I have awaited the result in vain. I think it must be admitted that the present abrupt ending without any warning is unsatisfactory and often leaves one in doubt as to whether there is a breakdown in the transmitter or in one's own receiver, particularly when the talk ends sometimes a few minutes before the next item is announced. I, therefore, suggest that at the end of every talk, the speaker should conclude with the words 'That is the end of this talk,' or, 'That's all,' or some such other phrase adopted by you, so that there may be no question as to whether the speaker has finished or not.—*John Foxton, Ryedale House, Hartlepool.*

BROADCASTING IN 1970.

PLEASE don't tell us any more. If your recent picture of life in 1970 be a true forecast, then let us have no more 'progress.' It reads like a nightmare. Thank heaven, space and time are still, to our limited minds, actual realities.—*Science Student.*

THIS POSTBAG.

IN the similar words of a recent speaker, 'Letters come and letters go, but grumbles and arguments go on for ever.' I tremble to think of the size of your postbag, but I would like to congratulate you on the patience, tolerance and good humour



which you so obviously show in dealing with it. It leaves this satisfied listener just gasping.—*E. C., Caterham, Surrey.*

NOTE.—We do get a very large number of letters, but for all that the Editor of *The Radio Times* is always pleased to hear from his readers.—*Ed. The Radio Times.*

THE FAULT FINDERS.

It is a pity 'Trumpet Major' and other people like him have nothing else better to do than to 'trumpet' about things which they had by far better leave alone. It would not matter to me if dance music followed the Morning Service, as I am quite capable of switching my mind from one thing to another at a moment's notice, as I am of switching my wireless set from one station to another. I should also like to point out to 'A. B. E., Harringay,' that it is not the Surprise Item which is absurd but himself, for sitting up to listen when he needn't. These people who are always finding fault are a misery to themselves and everybody else. My advice to the B.B.C. is to carry on and pay no heed to them.—*C. R. H. Barton, 'Woodleigh,' Trumpington Road, Great Shelford, Cambs.*

SCOTTISH PREACHERS.

THE programmes for Sunday are as a whole excellent, but as a Scotsman I feel that England is 'the predominant partner.' The Episcopal service is familiar to about 3 or 4 per cent. of the people, while our preachers are second to none. I overheard the remark of a visitor coming out of a church here: 'I have been to church for 30 years in England and I haven't heard preaching like this all these years.' Please give us more Scots services. The Epilogue cannot be bettered and appeals to all. The careful and appropriate selection of the items, the reverent elocution and the fine singing worthily close the day. On only one occasion have I found incongruous music preceding the Epilogue.—*An Aberdeen Listener.*

THE FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH.

MAY I endorse what Mrs. Huttenbach writes in your correspondence columns about Mr. Graham Robertson's delightful operetta *The Fountain of Youth*, which was so admirably broadcast from London and Daventry recently? Sparkling with clean wit and set to Mr. Alfred Reynolds's charming music, it must have afforded relief to many 'listeners' who must be getting weary of cheap American 'humour' and 'jazz.' If the powers at Savoy Hill can see their way to repeat the performance and will also give us Graham Robertson's and Norton's exquisite *Pinkie* and the *Fairies*, countless 'listeners' will be indeed grateful, including Algernon Aspinall, Carlton Club.

GLEE SINGERS.

I BEG to endorse the sentiments of Jack Strickland as regards the quantity of part songs, glees, etc., especially by men's voices and would gladly welcome a larger supply of them. Having now left London, where I was for many years a member of 'The Harmony Glee Singers,' I have now to rely on the wireless for any glees, etc., for which I am truly thankful.—*J. F. Turner, 67, Edith Rd., Ramsgate.*

SENTIMENTAL BALLADS.

I SHALL probably be thoroughly sat on, like the chamber music man, but, although I have not consulted Xoo friends, I am certain that the cheap and sentimental ballads with which your programmes are interlarded are highly unpopular with most listeners.—*Contented, yet critical.*

SOLO BRASS INSTRUMENTALISTS.

YOUR correspondent, 'T. M. P.', of Thornton Heath, is rather wide of the mark when he says, with regard to 'Air Varias' for Solo Brass, that you must look 'certainly not in military bands or orchestras' for executants of this class of stuff. Our own 'Charley Leggett' is no slowcoach for greasy stuff and for orchestras, Arthur Faulkner (trombone, Queen's Hall), Walter Reynolds (euphonium, Queen's Hall), Harry Herring (trombone, Queen's Hall), will be known among brass lovers in the South, and although in their sphere as harmony instrumentalists they have little chance of 'showing off.' As a personal friend of many orchestral brass-players I can assure 'T. M. P.' that most of those connected with our really classical orchestras can also 'put over' 'Carnival de Venise,' 'Arbuclean' 'My Betty Jane,' or any of the more modern Varias. A little amusement of mine is guessing the brass instrumentalist in certain combinations and then qualifying by inquiring. One evening (Stravinsky) I was certain I knew the trombonist's method, but *The Radio Times* gave another name; upon inquiry, however, I found that the player I had recognized had that night deputized.—*C. W. Ayles, 5 Dante Road, S.E.11.*

IRAQ AND PERSIA.

THE publication of my letter on hotel accommodation in Iraq and Persia has brought forth all sorts of requests from people such as stamps, snapshots, postcards, curios, information, etc., etc. I should be only too pleased to reply to all this communications that I have received, but it would take a very long time. I do not want to appear rude in the eyes of your subscribers and ignore their letters, but perhaps you could help me and apologize in your paper for my inability to answer the inquiries. The recital of gramophone records that you broadcast has helped me considerably in choosing a selection to take abroad with me. I hope you will continue them and your excellent programmes until I go into exile again. Perhaps some of the grumblers would like to come with me.—*M. Myers, Upper Norwood, S.E.19.*

IN HOT WATER!

WITH reference to the article 'An easy way to wash blankets' in *The Radio Times* for September 13, it is extraordinary how an ancient fallacy will persist, but more extraordinary still that a manufacturer should lecture and a lady broadcast on a subject that one would expect them to be thoroughly competent to deal with, and yet each go fatally wrong on the one all-important detail of the matter. Blankets—and all woollen articles—should not be washed with, or even put into, cold or warm water, but with really hot water. I can imagine all over the country hands will go up in pious horror at the idea, but (in spite of all our grandmothers) try it! Take two blankets—or any woollen articles exactly alike—which have never been washed—do one in the way suggested in *The Radio Times* article and the other wash and rinse in hot water only, and compare the result when dried—especially as to the softness of the material. Then write a letter of thanks to *The Radio Times* for exploding one more obsolete superstition.—*Romeo.*

THE ILLUSIVE 'H' ONCE AGAIN.

HAS it ever occurred to those people who, rightly or wrongly, aspiate the 'h' in the 'wh' words that in doing so they are actually pronouncing the 'h' before they come to the 'w'? Say the word 'where' to yourself slowly, aspiating the 'h' and you notice the slight out-breathing associated with 'h' is made before any trace of the 'w' sound is attempted. You will now be saying the non-existent word 'hwere,' whereas if you are going to do it in the proper order of the component letters, giving utterance to the 'w' sound you must say 'werhair' for where and 'werhot' for what. If people like to do this, by all means let them! Why not?—*Ian Maxwell Smith, R.A.F., Lincs.*

THIS BREAKFAST-TIME MUSIC.

I WOULD like to endorse the remarks of your correspondent, George H. Bailey, on the subject of broadcasting at breakfast-time, as I think it an excellent idea. My suggestion is to give a programme from 7.30 to 9.30 every morning, with either dance music or a variety of different types of music to suit the tastes of all. Each morning of the week could have its own allotted type.—*P. N. Davies, St. Raphael's, Bangor, Caerns.*

'TOEMAA.'

IF a work by Thomas was broadcast from Paris would the announcers announce that 'We are now to hear so and so by "Toemar" relayed from "Paree"?' If not, why not 'Thomas' from 'Paris'?—*W. A. Chaplin, 11, Folkestone Rd., Salisbury.*

THE RADIO GROUSE.

I WAS very amused to see the little verse from 'Brownie Thetford, Norfolk, suggesting that something should be done



to exterminate broadcast listeners grouses. Why not let the disciples of 'N.U.B.T.' take the warpath with their sock-dollagers! We should miss Jack Payne very much, but we should never miss these querulous individuals.—*F.H.A., Northampton.*

IF WE ALL SPOKE

HAMISH MACLAREN, author of an amusing and colloquially-written satire, 'The Private Opinions of a British Bluejacket,' regrets in this article the gradual disappearance of our expressive dialects:



THE committee for pure English, I forget its right name—but I mean the group of experts who have lately decided that for broadcasting purposes *off* must be pronounced *off*, not *awff*, and *gone* 'gon' rather than *gorn* or *gawn*, this committee is, I am sure, doing excellent work, for which, as dutiful listeners, we should all be properly grateful; for English is a beautiful language, no doubt the most beautiful and most fully alive in the world, in spite of its having been, as it were, knocked insensible and murdered so many times; in spite, too, of the continual changes it has suffered since Chaucer wrote his magical tales—

Of sondry folk, by aventure i-falle

*In felaweschipe, and pilgrims were they alle
That toward Caunterbury wolden ryde . . .*

Yet, admitting the standardizers' claim on our gratitude, and the seemliness of their desire to watch over the priceless treasure of 'English undefiled,' there is, I feel, room for a few words in support of the other side; that is to say, in championship of the vernacular, or 'English as she is (sometimes) wrote and spoke' by those who are anything but experts. In short, while I as a 'very 'umble' user of the written language must defer to the experts on points of exact knowledge, I do not absolutely trust them to refrain from wringing much of the life-blood, very precious as it is, out of some of our more unconventional words, phrases, and figures of speech. Probably they know what they are doing; but if they don't, well I does,' as Mr. What's-his-name said to the other chap. Not possessing a dictionary of quotations I must confess my ignorance as to where that admirable expression of sentiment comes from; but it is to the point—which is what matters—and it has a clear, if slightly arrogant, imputation.

I will readily admit that it would be absurd were the regular official announcers, some of whom might have fluency in particular dialects or forms of speech, allowed to give tongue just as they pleased; the result would be bewilderment of Babel in the land and Savoy Hill buried under a snow of protesting epistles next day. It is nice to know that on the wireless, if nowhere else, we can be sure of hearing the perfect expression of the language—at least, general opinion seems to be in favour of that, though I am by no means alone, I think, in finding absolute infallibility rather dull; for isn't there something rather pleasant in being able to correct the announcer, in telling him scornfully that his pronunciation of so-and-so is all wrong, even though he can't hear you? To be truthful, I find any sort of standardization boring; I like

people who make mistakes better than people who don't; but I grant the necessity for rules in order to be on firmer ground for presentation of my theory; which is, that if standardization is made too rigid a principle, or is allowed to infect broadcasting too seriously, then alas! for the English language. For words are like birds: when free they sing and swoop and often do astonishingly beautiful things; but put them in a cage, and all but a few of the tamer sort pine away and die.

The experts, I know, are quite aware of this: for instance, they allow that *forecastle* should be pronounced fo'c'stle, as, of course, it should (rather unnecessary that seems to me—imagine a sailor referring to the fore castle!); but, after all, this, and similar technical words, are merely conventions of a trade, and have nothing to do with real individuality in language. I don't particularly uphold the James Joyce practice of word-coining; all I should like to be sure of is that genuine differences from the normal of spelling and pronunciation should be given a fair chance and not smothered out of existence.

Take the Cockney vernacular. There are those who despise and abhor it. Well, let them. But speaking as an alien, that is to say, as one whose true hereditary tongue is the Gaelic, I find it extraordinarily expressive and vital. I should hate to see it done to death; and the more so because I am sure that, were the Cockney way of expression to go, one of the most valuable types of English humour would go with it. I have been convinced of this since, some years ago, I became acquainted with the speech and writings of certain Cockney seamen who were my shipmates—humorists and triumphant users of the language to a man. Here, as an illustration of such individual expression, is an extract, doubly pertinent to this article, from the published

lucubrations of one William P. Taplow, A.B., who, in his writings,* might be said to epitomize the thought of a certain usually mute section of the English community: I say 'might be said to epitomize,' though I must admit that it is not agreed in all quarters that he does. Mr. Taplow records how, as he was sitting quietly in the tap-room of a public-house, 'in come the old wireliss, this moncing voice, in regards to the habbits of these tumattows, god dam it, these tumattows do not come in my life, I am beyond them, I do not care what they done.' Now, whatever one may think of the value of a wireless talk on tomatoes, it will be agreed, I feel, that the above is an example of forcible writing which could only be weakened by standardization. Mr. Taplow, I may add, pronounces *gone gorn* every time, and I do sincerely hope that nothing will dissuade him from doing so, even should he ever be called upon to give a wireless talk, say, on the ladies of Japan, about whom he knows quite a lot, himself.

The influence of broadcasting is already enormous, and it increases almost daily: standardization, in consequence, spreads. Perhaps in fifty years' time it will be impossible for anyone to think or talk like that, and though, in one way, this may be to the good, on the other hand, the flexibility and power of the language will certainly have been reduced; and that by no means only as regards its commoner unofficial uses. We should, for example, never again have the faintest hope of hearing such a magnificent announcement, even of a sort much modified by time as that famous West Highland proclamation which began 'Ta-hoy, a ta-hither ta-hoy, three times ta-hoy, and ta-hoy! Wheesht! By order of Her Majesty King Shorge and Her Grace ta Tuke o' Argyll'. Yet there is something truly sublime about that, and does anyone suggest that a sedate 'Inverary calling' sounds anything but flat and anaemic beside it?

My idea, then, is that, to ensure against the ultimate disappearance of individuality in pronunciation, for which the experts are now darkly working, certain times should be set aside when people speaking on the wireless, whether in official or unofficial capacities, should be allowed to break all the rules, and indulge in whatever language they might conceive to be most fitting to the occasion. For example, just once a year, at least, I should like to hear the weather prospects for Blackpool relayed in this wise: 'Eh, lahds, but there's a champion graate anti-cyclone coomin' oop over the Atlahntic—ba goom yes, Blackpool's just the place for the week-end!' or the News Bulletin beginning: 'Noo, gie's a haud o' yer mugs, till I tell ye a wee bit o' guid news frae Auchtermuchty'. It would be like finding a wild rose growing in a very carefully cultivated formal garden.

HAMISH MACLAREN.

* William Taplow is the inimitable author of Mr. MacLaren's 'The Private Opinions of a British Bluejacket' (Peter Davies).

IN THE SAME WAY!

One of our present-day poets, **RICHARD CHURCH**, maintains that language is not a law of nature, to be subject to local whimsies: it is an art, and should be practised with deliberation.

LANGUAGE is a living force, a spirit, an angel with a sword of protection and, alas, of oppression. For our stupidities, it keeps us from the Garden of Knowledge; but its presence also guides us to the entrance of the garden. And it is not quite an inexorable spirit. It can be conciliated, and we may pass in to take our share of the fruits of the garden.

A fanciful allegory; but it serves to show that language is a divine being, living and changing as the mind of Man lives and changes; a sensitive Messenger, or Mercury, uniting the individuals into an overspirit, and so enabling Man to triumph over Time, and Space, and Death, his three eternal enemies. The Ancients wisely worshipped this beneficent Force, calling it *Logos*, the Word which was in the Beginning.

People who hold this conception of language, rich with historical and cultural significance, must be frightened when they are confronted with a proposal to standardize, to arrest the growth and movement of this godlike being. If I believed that the Advisory Committee on Spoken English was set up by the B.B.C. with this end in view, I should be terror-stricken, until, on second thoughts, the story of Canute and the tide would recur to my mind, to reassure me. That would make me realize that language, too, is a tide, whose influence and exfluence obey the moon of our human past, the vast body of experience shining in the ether of Time. That tide cannot be pushed back. But since we live on its shores, we can do something to prevent its pollution by the sewage which drains away from our civilization.

That is what the Advisory Committee is doing. It does not propose to fix our spoken language in an unbreakable mould, preventing growth, change, and flexibility. Its function is to set up a sort of rough-and-ready convention whereby disputable points can be agreed upon. That is its immediate and most practical purpose. It can, however, have another function, and since Dr. Bridges is the Chairman of the Committee, I am convinced that the ulterior function is destined to be the more important of the two. It is to save the language from wanton and avoidable damage; from the decay brought about by the feverish wastage due to the unprecedented speed of the expansion of our industrial and scientific civilization.

We English are a paradoxical people. Our language is one of the most responsive tongues in the world; troubled and glorious with music. Yet no people more grossly abuse the æsthetics of their native speech. I remember once asking my way of a road-mender in Paris. He put down his pick straightened himself, prepared his whole body, and delivered himself of a shapely reply, with gesture and tone nicely articulated. It was a short oration, a work of

art by an artist revelling in his medium. For the French people love their language and enjoy practising it.

We are ashamed of ours. We mumble it; we torture our words through our teeth, in a sort of puritanical suspicion of any kind of demonstrable artistry. We bite off the ends of our words as they drop tonelessly from our lips. They are like nothing so much as miserable postage stamps slipping out of a slot machine. Much could be said about the nature of this painful self-consciousness which is the cause of the maltreatment of a sacred and lovely medium; but such a discussion would involve an examination of our religious and moral history; too dangerous a topic.

No layer of English society, and no district, are guiltless of this fault.

Cockney or Lancastrian, motor-salesman or slum child; all indulge in this horrible masochism; for that is what it means, since to spoil the beautiful expression of one's thoughts must end in self-torture. If people are lazy or indifferent in pronunciation, or tone-control, they become at last unintelligible, and have to repeat themselves. This leads at once to a nervous self-consciousness and panic, resulting in violent distortions and affectations born of a desire to be heard and to repair the injury to their vanity. It is always humiliating when, after we have uttered some bright and original thought, the listener says blankly: 'I beg your pardon?' and we realize that, through lack of care and self-control, we have been mumbling our words, chopping off the consonants, and mashing the vowels into a uniform paste.

This is a natural weakness, which imposes itself particularly upon those speaking the Southern dialects, and most of all upon the Cockney. I think that all dialects springing from, or affected by, a modern urban environment, tend to an exaggerated speed and elision of speech. Ears that are jaded by the roar of machinery and traffic; throats strained by competition with it; how can right speech and audition come from these? The factory, the crowd, and the city street, destroy the meaning of silence, that twin-sister of sound. Without a nice sense of the value of silence, we cannot hear the subtle pauses between words and syllables, giving firmness and *bones* to the phrasing. How painful it is to hear a London girl confide to her friend: 'Mi blo kay nef aw ri!' Which, being interpreted, means, 'How wonderful is my beloved.' That is an example of what we all do, in varying degrees. Sometimes it has a veneer put on it, according to the suburb, or the social leanings of the speaker.

Imposed on this shaky foundation is



another influence; that of the American kinema-caption. The evil power of this thing; its traditionless humour, its illiterate construction, its materialistic significance; is creeping over all our dialects. The provincial features, relics of special historical and geographical experience, are being slurred over, and their unique grammatical possessions—such as the use of the second person singular, and of case and tense endings—dropped altogether. Not only an alien vocabulary, but also inflexion, are making our language more and more metropolitan, just as the unctuous and slippery derivations from the jazz dance have ousted the rhythms native to the temperament of our people. The influence is the same. Our speech rhythms are becoming identical with the jazz rhythms: greasy and invertebrate.

Here, somewhat roughly expressed, is the reason why I believe it to be necessary, at the present moment in the history of the development of our language, for some sort of Arbitration Committee to be set up, which shall influence the speaking of English so far as it can by means of the radio. On pronunciation and speed of speech depends much of our mental discipline; for care in the formation of words leads to care in the choice of words, and a well-chosen word presupposes a considered and finished thought. The mere existence of the Committee is a good thing, since it makes us *perform* words inquisitively, in the effort to discover, perhaps for the first time, how we have been habitually and blindly delivering these musical counters.

No member of the Committee will contend that the suggested pronunciations are to be unalterable. Time and circumstance alter them, just as the accent of notes in music is altered. Dr. Johnson, sitting in Mrs. Thrale's summer-house at Streatham, drank innum-

(Continued on page 132.)

5GB Calling!

SYMPHONY CONCERT AT BIRMINGHAM.

Dr. Malcolm Sargent to conduct City Orchestra—'The Monkey's Paw'—More 'First Broadcast' Performances—Newcomers to Birmingham Vaudeville—Musical Talent from Nottingham.

The City of Birmingham Orchestra.

THE second of the winter series of Symphony Concerts is being relayed from the Birmingham Town Hall at 7.30 p.m. on Thursday, October 24, the guest conductor on this occasion being Dr. Malcolm Sargent, one of the busiest of English conductors. The programme contains Elgar's *Symphony No. 1 in A Flat*, Gluck's *Overture—Alceste*, and Rimsky-Korsakov's *Coq d'Or Suite*.

A Thriller.

THOSE listeners who find pleasure in having their 'hair raised' should not fail to listen at 10.15 p.m. on Tuesday, October 22, when *The Monkey's Paw* is being produced

in the Birmingham Studio. The author, W. W. Jacobs, is most widely known, perhaps, as the creator of the humorous bargee type of character, in his delightful short stories, but this little 'one-acter' proves him to have a sense of the gruesome as well as the humorous, and it is only to those who care for the former that *The Monkey's Paw* will appeal.

The Works of Liszt.

THE Birmingham Studio Orchestra has already a long list of first broadcast performances to its credit, and on Saturday, October 26, will add two more works, in a programme devoted entirely to the works of Liszt. The overture to *The Legend of St. Elizabeth* and the symphony to Dante's *Divine Comedy* will both receive broadcasting baptism on this occasion. The *Faust Symphony* is promised for a later date.

An Edward German Programme.

AN interesting Edward German programme will be broadcast on Thursday, October 24, by the Birmingham Studio Chorus and Orchestra with the assistance of well-known Birmingham soloists. Two of Sir Edward's most famous 'finales,' Act I—*Merrie England*, and Act II—*Tom Jones*, will be presented. The music of these operas is always popular for its tunefulness and light-hearted vivacity, but in these finales it approximates more to grand opera than musical comedy.

Musical Comedy Excerpts.

DIPS into the musical comedies are always acceptable and the excerpts in the programme on Wednesday, October 23, at 9 p.m., are certain to be popular, including as they do, selections from such well-known old timers as *Our Miss Gibbs*, *The Little Michus*, *The Balkan Princess*, and songs from the evergreen *Quaker Girl*, *Southern Maid*, *The Mousme*, and others. The soloist in each case is Olive Groves, who undoubtedly has a great reputation for successful broadcast musical comedy.

A Violinist and a Tenor.

PAUL BELINFANTE, the violinist who plays in the Light Music programme at 6.30 p.m., on Monday, October 21, has established a big reputation as a musician in this country. He has held the post of Musical Director at the Royal Hall, Harrogate, and has toured the majority of the more important musical centres which are incorporated with holiday resorts in this country. The other soloist in the same programme is Fred Kidson (tenor), who began his serious musical career with the Carl Rosa Company at the age of eighteen. He afterwards sang with the George Edwardes Company, and later has been associated with the Canadian National Radio Station at Vancouver, B. C.

It's a Way They Have—

ROBERT MAITLAND, who sings in the Orchestral Concert on Tuesday, October 22, has toured extensively in America and tells an amusing story of life in the Middle-West. On the previous evening he had sung in oratorio, and was leaving his hotel to catch his train when he was confronted by an old gentleman of the ancient mariner type who demanded: 'How many registers has a soprano?' Being cautious, Mr. Maitland inquired 'Which soprano?' Whereat the old man gave vent to several rounds of homeric laughter and, clapping him on the shoulder said: 'You're the goods, my boy, you're the goods! I knew when ye had sung only four bars that you were the president o' that shooting-

match last night—gee!—one clean scale from top to toe, an' no cracks, no flim-flam, yet ye had it all tied up with your heart-strings, my boy—Lincoln would have been tickled to death to have heard ye—and that's goin' some!'

—In the U.S.A.

BEING somewhat versed in the American idiom, Mr. Maitland demanded of his interlocutor, 'When does the next train coze out of this old oilcan?' (He was in what is known in the States as an cility). Mr. Maitland was assured that he would reach Cin-

cinatti in a bit under twenty-four hours and that the train would be sure to arrive within a few hours of scheduled time. The stranger accompanied the singer to the station and the last Mr. Maitland saw of the old warrior was his tall figure—well over six feet in height—yelling good-bye and shouting 'One register up, my boy, one register—good old England, good old England!'

Nottingham Artists.

THE first hour of the day's broadcast on Saturday, October 26, is provided by three Nottingham artists—Una Truman (pianoforte), Joseph Hitchener (violinist), and Frederick Hodgkinson ('cellist). Although this is not their first microphone appearance at the Birmingham studios, we welcome them again as representatives of the musical talent of another city included in the area covered by the Midlands region.

A Leicester Band.

CASTING our net further afield throughout the Midlands region, we are bringing in the Leicester Imperial Band on Friday, October 25. This is a brass band conducted by Mr. S. S. Iliffe, which numbers amongst its successes at Crystal Palace and Belle Vue, two challenge shields. The band is providing a frankly popular programme to which Percy Thompson (baritone) contributes two groups of songs.

MERCIAN?



THE LEICESTER IMPERIAL BAND.

Another of the many well-known musical combinations in the Midlands to visit the Birmingham Studios This Band will be heard by 5GB listeners on Friday, October 25.

Two Hours of Vaudeville.

IN the first of these hours on Monday, October 21, at 9 p.m., we find newcomers to our Birmingham Studios in the persons of Alec McGill, Gwen Vaughan, and Ann Bradley. I had the pleasure of seeing and hearing the former, along with other wireless favourites, while taking a (busman's) holiday in the south a few weeks ago, and if Alec and his partner get their personality over the ether as successfully as they did over the footlights, listeners are assured of a merry ten or twelve minutes. Ann Bradley, too, is the lucky possessor of lots of personality which she never fails to impart into her songs. On the same bill is Jock Walker, who will distil 'Some Scotch.' He tells me a story of his first broadcast from a popular seaside concert hall. When he got back to his hotel a dear old lady and gentleman, who had been listening via the hotel loud-speaker said they couldn't believe he was a Scot—he sang and spoke so plainly, and they had loved his solos on the concertina. He had great difficulty in convincing them that he had been playing on a humble mouth-organ. Included in the Vaudeville hour on Friday, October 25, are those old favourites Jean Harley and George Barker. It is Jean who sings—she was for some time a pupil of Marchesi—so delightfully in the act and George plays her accompaniments on the pianoforte. The first of these programmes will be supported by Philip Brown's Dominoes Dance Band and the second by the Miami Band.

In the Public Eye



Mr. Full O'Power

tells you in a booklet entitled

"INSIDE KNOWLEDGE"

how to obtain the best service from a SIEMENS battery. This booklet is written in a bright and attractive manner and a copy is yours for the asking—either from your Dealer or direct from us.

S IEMENS Radio Batteries are, indeed, in the public eye, because they are all of one quality—the highest, and in service give the utmost satisfaction.

Quite definitely, there is no better value irrespective of price. Many thousands of listeners have proved this for themselves, and if your present battery is not a SIEMENS it is surely worth while to see that the next one is and judge for yourself.

Popular Type

- No. 1200. 60 volts 8/-
- No. 1202. 100 volts 13/-

Power Type for Power Valves

- No. 1274. "Power" 60 volts .. . 13/6
- No. 1206. "Power" 100 volts .. . 22/6

Super Radio for Super Power and Pentode Valves

- No. 1035. 50 volts 25/-

Grid Bias

- G9. 9 volts 1/6

SIEMENS

RADIO BATTERIES

SIEMENS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., WOOLWICH, S.E.18.

3-30
**THE GERSHOM
 PARKINGTON
 QUINTET**

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13
2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

£42 kc/s. (356.3 m.) 193 kc/s. (1,554.4 m.)

9-5
**A MILITARY
 BAND
 CONCERT**

10.30 a.m. (*Daentry only*) TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST

3-30 **A CONCERT**
 THE GERSHOM PARKINGTON QUINTET
 ELSIE SUDDADY (*Soprano*)
 ERIC MARSHALL (*Baritone*)

QUINTET
 Selection, 'Carmen' *Bizet*
 3.45 ELSIE SUDDADY
 Was not I once like a tender blade
 that sprang? } *Tchaikovsky*
 A Legend

3.52 QUINTET
 Suite, 'Carnaval Mignon' *Schütt*

4.5 ERIC MARSHALL
 Non più andrai (So, Sir Page) ('Figaro')
Mozart
 Hindoo Song *Bemberg*

4.12 QUINTET
 Sérénade à Columbine *Pièrné*
 Rustle of Spring *Sinding*
 Rondo *Mozart*

4.23 ELSIE SUDDADY
 Air de Lia ('The Prodigal Son') .. } *Debussy*
 Mandoline

4.30 QUINTET
 Rhapsody No. 2 } *Brahms*
 Intermezzo

4.40 ERIC MARSHALL
 Maire, my Girl *Aitken*
 Gentleman of France *Caryll*

4.48 QUINTET
 Selection, 'Coppelia' *Delibes*

5.0 **Duets for Two Pianofortes**
 Played by ETHEL BARTLETT and RAE ROBERTSON
 Sonata in D *Mozart*
 Allegro con spirito—Andante—Allegro
molto
 The Poisoned Fountain } *Bax*
 Hardanger }
 Mazurka *Glière*
 La Dansouse *Arensky*

(For 5.30-8.45 Programmes see opposite page)

8.45 (*London only*)
The Week's Good Cause
 Appeal on behalf of the Invalid Kitchens of
 London by LADY MURIEL PAGET

THE Invalid Kitchens of London were founded in 1905 for the assistance of women recovering from child-birth, convalescents from hospitals and dispensaries, phthisical cases pending admission to sanatoria, and other cases of illness. Each case is investigated by a competent secretary, who is a trained Welfare worker, and is considered by a local Committee, which is representative of the Health and Welfare Organizations working in the district. The work during the last 21 months has been heavy and constant, 114,938 dinners having been served to nearly four thousand invalids. Recipients contribute to the cost of the dinners, according to their ability to pay; thus the system is based on self-respect and self-help. The cost of administration, however, necessarily remains considerable; but if this good work is not only to be continued but increased, the income must be improved. To lose the full benefit of the success achieved by reaching those who truly deserve the help given would be a tragedy.

Donations should be sent to the Hon. Secretary, The Invalid Kitchens of London, 1, Montague Street, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.

8.50 'The News'
 WEATHER FORECAST; GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN
 Local News: (*Daentry only*) Shipping Forecast

9.5 **A MILITARY BAND CONCERT**
 HARDY WILLIAMSON (*Tenor*)
 ARNOLD TROWELL (*Violoncello*)
 THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND
 Conducted by B. WALTON O'DONNELL

The Overture to *Cleopatra* was written for a production of a play of that name by Cossa, Mancinelli providing also incidental music. The Overture opens with a solemn and very simple chant, beginning in two parts on the strings, and gathering strength and volume with more elaborate accompaniment gradually added. There is another melody, a little later, in which woodwinds and strings both share, and then the simplicity of the opening chant is heard again, but now with full accompaniment, and the Overture closes with hurrying speed and big emphasis.

9.20 HARDY WILLIAMSON
 Go, Lovely Rose *Quilter*
 When thy blue eyes, Beloved *Lassen*
 Trees *Oscar Rasbach*
 The Sea Gypsy *Heal*

9.28 BAND
 The Four Visions (Incidental Music to
 'Faust') *Coleridge-Taylor*
 Helen; Cleopatra; Messalina; Margaret
 Intermezzo, Op. 13 *Arensky*

9.40 ARNOLD TROWELL
 Croolo Song } *Trowell*
 Caprice Ancien }
 Nocturne in E Flat *Chopin*
 Mazurka (No. 1) *Popper*

ARNOLD TROWELL is known as one of the most brilliant of living violoncellists, and as a singularly successful teacher of his instrument, of which he is professor at the Guildhall School of Music. He has, however, composed much interesting music of his own, chiefly orchestral, and for his own instrument. He has done notable work, too, in editing older violoncello music.

Born in New Zealand, he studied in Germany and at Brussels, where he won a prize for violoncello and where he made his first appearance as a soloist. He has toured extensively, but since 1907 his home has been in this country.

9.55 BAND
 Tono Poem, 'Carnival in Paris' *Scendson*

10.7 HARDY WILLIAMSON
 Within a Garden Rosery }
 There is no Mount, so High } *Hildach*
 Snow }
 Folksong

10.15 BAND
 Second Suite *Holst*
 March (introducing 'Swansea Town' and
 'Claudy Banks'); Song without Words:
 'I'll love my Love'; The Blacksmith's
 Song; Fantasia on the Dargason (intro-
 ducing 'Green Sleeves')

THE leading composers have for the most part neglected the Military Band, as though so popular a medium were unworthy of their best ideas. Tunes are changing, and more and more the great composers are realizing that the band is in every way as well adapted for presenting their music as the concert orchestra may do.

Gustav Holst is among the few modern British musicians who have given the Military Band a fair share of their best work, composing, among other music, two vigorous and thoroughly popular Suites for it. The second one is largely based on folk tunes, as the names of the movements set forth, and the only further point of interest for listeners is that the two tunes which are so cunningly welded together in the last movement are the ones which Holst uses so happily in his *St. Paul's Suite* for strings also.

10.30 **Epilogue**
 'LORD, WHAT IS MAN?'
 'HIS WARFARE?'



Tonight, at 8.45, Lady Muriel Paget appeals on behalf of the Invalid Kitchens of London.

BAND
 Rakoczy March *Berlioz*
 Overture, 'Cleopatra' *Mancinelli*

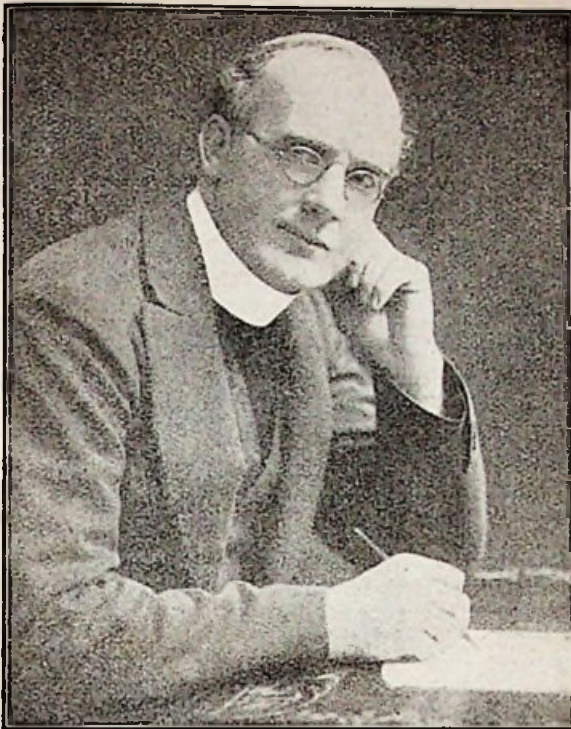
MANCINELLI had the unexpected good fortune to be promoted from the ranks of music to take a position of command, and the ability to profit by his good fortune. He was principal violoncellist in one of the Rome theatres when, in 1874, it was suddenly left without a conductor. He was asked to fill the vacant place, and conducted Verdi's *Aida* with such success that his position was immediately assured. For the rest of his busy life—he died in 1921—he was occupied as conductor and composer, and for a time the London musical world knew him well. He came here in 1886 and conducted performances of the classics and of some of his own music. In the following years he appeared frequently at Covent Garden as conductor, and more than once had music of his own performed at the Norwich Festival. Madrid and New York also welcomed him as operatic conductor, and his own music has been given in most of the principal centres in Europe.

5.45
THIS WEEK'S
BACH
CANTATA

THE DAY OF REST
Sunday's Special Programmes.

From 2LO London and 5XX Daventry.

8.0
A SERVICE FROM
ST. MARTIN-
IN-THE-FIELDS



Harris Picture Agency

The Rev. PAT McCORMICK gives the address at tonight's service from St. Martin-in-the-Fields.

(For 3.30-5.30 Programmes see opposite page)

5.30 BIBLE READING
PAUL OF TARSUS—IX
'Gathering Clouds'
Acts xx, 1-20

5.45-6.15 app. CHURCH CANTATA
(No. 180) BACH

'SCHMÜCKE DICH, O LIEBE SEELE'
(Rise, O soul, this happy morning)
Relayed from the Guildhall School of Music

The Singers:

ELSIE SUDDABY (Soprano)
DORIS OWENS (Contralto)
TOM PURVIS (Tenor)
STANLEY RILEY (Bass)
THE WIRELESS CHORUS

The Players:

FRANK ALMGILL (Flute)
Con- (AMBROSE GAUNTLETT (Violoncello)
tinuo (EUGENE CRUFT (Bass)
(LESLIE WOODGATE (Organ)
THE WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
(Flutes, Oboes and Strings)
Conducted by STANFORD ROBINSON
(See below)

Cantatas for the next four Sundays are:—

Oct. 20. No. 38—Aus tiefer Noth schrei ich zu dir
(From depths of woe.)

Oct. 27. No. 89—Was soll ich aus dir machen, Ephraim?
(What shall I make of thee, O Ephraim?)

Nov. 3. No. 130—Wohl dem, der sich auf seinen Gott,
(Blessed be he that trusteth in his God.)
Nov. 10. No. 26—Ach wie flüchtig, ach wie nichtig.
(Ah, how fleeting, ah, how worthless.)

7.55 A RELIGIOUS SERVICE
From St. Martin-in-the-Fields
THE BELLS

8.0 Order of Service:

Hymn, 'Thou, Whose almighty word'
Confession and Thanksgiving
Psalm 24
Lesson
Psalm 100
Prayers
Hymn, 'The God of Love my Shepherd is'
Address, The Rev. P. McCORMICK
Hymn, 'At Even when the Sun was set'
Blessing

(For 8.45-10.30 Programmes see opposite page)

10.30 Epilogue

'LORD, WHAT IS MAN?'
'HIS WARFARE'

(For details of this week's Epilogue, see page 125.)

10.40-11.0 (Daventry only)

The Silent Fellowship
S.B. from Cardiff

THIS WEEK'S BACH CANTATA.

CANTATA No. 180.

'SCHMÜCKE DICH, O LIEBE SEELE.'
(Rise, O Soul.)

THIS Cantata is founded on a communion hymn by Johann Franck (1618-1677), one of the greatest of the old German hymn writers of the Reformation era. The same melody inspired one of Bach's noblest choral-preludes, the one of which Mendelssohn said to Schumann that if life had robbed him of all hope and faith, that music alone would restore it. Schumann's admiration of it was no less sincere, and musicians since his day have been of the same mind.

The great opening chorus is pervaded by a feeling of mystery, delicately, even tenderly, presented. The thought of the soul's adornment is reflected, too, in the accompaniment, where three flutes have a gentle, swinging, triplet figure. As Sir Hubert Parry said, Bach was clearly at work here on one of his favourite melodies.

The Tenor aria which follows is in striking contrast to the contemplative mood of the first chorus; a sense of joy and of haste, suggested by the words, is admirably depicted by the flutes; it plays a lively form of one of Bach's motives of gladness.

In a beautiful arioso, the Soprano voice then sings a version of the chorale, following it with a noble hymn of praise round which the accompaniment flows in sweeping, majestic lines.

The chorale at the end is dignified and simple. (The text is reprinted from the Novello Edition, by courtesy of Messrs. Novello and Co., Ltd.)

I.—Chorus:

Rise, O soul, this happy morning, leave thy griefs and shames behind thee,
God's own light be thine adorning; let thy sins no longer blind thee.
In thy sight, how so unworthy, He has spread a table for thee.
Heav'n is not so far above thee, but that He can deign to love thee.

II.—Aria (Tenor):

Rejoice, O soul, and rise to meet thy Lord who stands and waits for thee, and open now the door, and greet Him there, in all humility. Be joyful now. What though thy days be heaviness, thy knowledge but to know in part, what though thy starveling words confess, but half the gladness of thy heart. Rejoice O soul.

III.—Recitative (Soprano):

How dear is this one sacrifice once offered! There is nothing so dear, for all the gold the world doth hold is tin and dross beside it. Whom God hath lov'd, whose heart hath proved and tried it, He saith—Ah, we wander; He beside us through the desert sand can guide us. Ah, we hunger; He who led us in the wilderness can feed us. Ah, we thirst, till His compassion strikes the rock of our salvation. He alone can lift the burden of our sins, and speak our pardon.

IV.—Recitative (Alto):

Twixt fear and joy my spirit hovers. Afraid am I to come into His presence and be dumb. For there avails not high imagination nor depth of thought, to understand His Passion, where God alone to those whom He has bidden reveals His holy myst'ries, hidden from all but them who come in faith. Yet glad am I to feel my burden fall from me at His feet, Who saith, 'Come unto Me, ye that are heavy laden.'

V.—Aria (Soprano):

Sing, sing thy Saviour's glory, Who made thee and everything. Sing, chant the lofty story of thy Shepherd and thy King. For His mercy never endeth, Who came down with us to dwell, and His Majesty transcendeth all that tongue can ever tell.

VI.—Recitative (Bass):

Lord, in the bread that here is broken, bid me receive this day the token whereby my soul shall live; As Thou of old, O Lord, Thyself didst take it, on that night, and break it, and to Thy disciples give, saying, 'Do this in remembrance of Me.'

VII.—Chorale.

Very Bread, sustain and feed us; in Thy steps, Good Shepherd, lead us;
Thou, our strength and our salvation, call us in from ev'ry nation.

Lord of pow'r and knowledge, hear us; at Thy table now be near us,
Make us, of Thy love and pity, heirs o' Thine eternal city.



E.N.A.

THE THOMASKIRKE
at Leipzig, where Bach was for many years choir-master.

KOLSTER BRANDES

CONCERTS

broadcast from

TOULOUSE



K-B concerts are being broadcast every other Sunday from Toulouse to alternate with the well-known Sunday programmes from Hilversum. For fine reception use the Kolster-Brandes All-mains 3-valve receiver (Price £17.10s. including valves and royalty), together with the K.B. 72 Cone Speaker (Price £5.5.0).

PROGRAMME OF CONCERT

13th OCTOBER, 1929.

From 6-8 p.m. (380 metres)

1. Joyeuse Marche *Chabrier-Rudd*
2. Overture Zampa *Hérold-Salabert*
3. Intermezzo Calin *Delmas-Chapelier*
4. Roses du Matin (Sérénade)
Maony-Bervily
5. La Fille du Regiment (Fantaisie)
Donizetti-Tavan

ENTR'ACTE; GRAMOPHONE MUSIC.

1. Jalousie—Tango tzigane..... *Gado*
2. Tango Hongrois *Yre*
3. Podesta—Tango *Bianchi*
4. Caminito—Tango *Filiberto*
5. El Sabio—Tango *Canaro*
6. Fontaine Lumineuse (Valse) .. *Waldteufel*
7. Serenade Espagnole *Chaminade-Charmettes*
8. Robert le Diable (Selection)
Meyerbeer-Tavan
9. Les "Pourquoi" d'Eve l'Operette, "Pom Pom" *Bétove-Rudd*
10. Ballet des Herétiques *Hérold-Levadé*

Notes of special K-B Programmes will appear each week in the advt. columns of RADIO TIMES and will be announced in the windows of K-B Dealers.



SUNDAY, OCTOBER 13 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 k/cs. (479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

3.30

ORGAN MUSIC

Played by REGINALD GOSS-CUSTARD
Relayed from the Bishopsgate Institute
Fantasia, 'O Sanctissima' *Lux*
Minuet in G *Moszkowski*
Gavotte in G Minor *Dupont*
Adagio and Fugue in C *Bach*

4.0 An Orchestral Programme (From Birmingham)

THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO AUGMENTED
ORCHESTRA

(Leader, FRANK CANTELL)
Conducted by JOSEPH LEWIS
CORA ASTLE (Pianoforte)
ANDREW CLAYTON (Tenor)

ORCHESTRA

Prelude, 'Romeo and Juliet' *German*

ANDREW CLAYTON
and Orchestra

Recit., 'Imperial Solomon'; Recit., 'See from the Opening Skies'; Aria, 'Sacred raptures cheer my Breast' (Solomon) *Handel*

CORA ASTLE and
Orchestra

Andante leading to Vivace and Allegro Deciso, Pianoforte Concerto in E, Op. 59 *Moszkowski*

4.40 ORCHESTRA

Three Fanciful Etchings .. *Krtelbey*

ANDREW CLAYTON

Like a Blossoming
Lilac .. } *Brahms*
Mine art
Thou .. }

Thine is my Heart
Schubert

ORCHESTRA

Two Hungarian Dances *Brahms*

BRAHMS' Hungarian Dances must be well known to countless listeners who have very little interest in the rest of his work. He was not a Hungarian himself, but the verve and rhythm of their dances and folk songs interested him keenly all his musical life. And he made use of them in many ways in his own works. It is supposed that his interest in them was first aroused when, as a young man, he went on tour with the Hungarian violinist Remenyi, and that may well be true. Remenyi was himself an enthusiast in the folk music of his own country, and played many of the native airs so that Brahms heard them in all their native vigour and charm.

The Hungarian Dances appeared first as piano-forte duets, for two players at the one keyboard, and they soon became so popular all over the world that arrangements of them in all manner of other ways quickly came into being. The great Joachim arranged them for violin, and Piatti for violoncello, with pianoforte accompaniment, and orchestras and Military Bands everywhere seized on them as splendid additions to the popular repertory.

There can be but few listeners to whatever kind of programme who have not heard and enjoyed some of them.

5.10-5.30 CORA ASTLE

Study in Form of a Waltz, Op. 52 *Saint-Saëns*
Three Ecossaises, Op. 72, No. 3 *Chopin*

ORCHESTRA

Ballet Music, 'Hérodiade' *Massenet*

THE Bible story of Herod and Salomé has been used several times as the plot for operas, and in Massenet's version is set forth with such grim realism that when the Opera was produced in English, several changes had to be made before it was thought to be fit for a British audience. The music, however, is rich in all those qualities of melodious charm which Massenet had at command, and the ballet music gave him opportunities of which he knew better than most operatic composers how to take full advantage. Its popularity has always been assured, whether as a part of the opera, or as concert music.

8.0 A RELIGIOUS SERVICE

(From the Birmingham Studio)

Conducted by Father PAUL, O.S.F.C. (of the Franciscan Monastery, Olton)

Order of Service:

Prayers
Kyrie Eleison from Mass, 'O admirabile commercium' *Palestrina*

Discourse
Mandatum Novum de vobis (A New commandment I give) *Secell*

Adoro Te devoto (Devoutly I adore Thee) *Hasler*

Sicut cervus desiderat (As the hart pants) *Mendelssohn*

Intende voci orationis meae (Listen to the Voice of my Prayer) *Elgar*

Ave verum corpus natum (Hail to Thee, true Body) *Mozart*

Jubilato Deo, omnia terra (Rejoice in the Lord, all the Earth) .. *di Lasso*

The Music by the Chorus of the Edgbaston Oratory, Birmingham

Under the direction of the Rev. ROBERT EATON

8.45 The Week's Good Cause (From Birmingham)

An Appeal on behalf of the Invalid Children's Aid Society by Mrs. AGNES TAUNTON
(Contributions should be forwarded to Mr. Frank Matthews, 65, Elm Road, Bourneville, Birmingham)

8.50 'The News'

WEATHER FORECAST, GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

9.0 Chamber Music

MARK RAPHAEL (Baritone)

THE HART HOUSE STRING QUARTET

QUARTET
Quartet in D *Franch*

9.45 MARK RAPHAEL

Since my dear } *Purcell*
I attempt from love's sickness to fly ... }
Wer sein holden Lieb verloron (Who his noble love hath lost) } *Wolf*
Ach, in Maion war's (Alas, it was in May) .. }
Après un Rovo (After a Dream) *Fauré*
Chevaux de Bois (Wooden Horses).... *Debussy*

10.5 QUARTET

Quartet in C, Op. 13, No. 3 *Haydn*

10.30 Epilogue

(From Birmingham)

(Sunday's Programmes continued on page 101.)



Father PAUL,
of the Franciscan Monastery at Olton,
conducts tonight's service from Birmingham.

FREE for ONLY 20

(twenty)

BONUS CERTIFICATES

from Rothman's

Speedboat

CIGARETTES

HERE is everything you expect in your Virginia Cigarette, and more. **FACTORY FRESHNESS** which brings out the pure, clean Virginia flavour. **MILDNESS** which comes from ripe tobaccos carefully matured. **SMOOTHNESS** which provides a natural non-throat cigarette even if you are a chain-smoker.

Any expert will tell you that the full-size, full-weight "Speedboat" cigarettes are remarkable value at 4/10 per 100, quite apart from their valuable Bonus Certificates.

Note the extra saving made by ordering 500 or 1,000 at a time.

ALL POST FREE per 1000 47/3 per 500 23/9 **4/10** per 100

Cork-tipped or Plain. In cartons of 100, containing 5 packets of 20. Or in ordinary boxes of 100.

NOT SOLD BY TOBACCONISTS OBTAINABLE ONLY FROM ROTHMAN'S

Guarantee: Complete satisfaction or your money refunded.

BEATS ALL RECORDS FOR GIFT VALUES

Rothman's supply **DIRECT-FROM-FACTORY-TO-SMOKER**. By thus cutting out all intermediate profits, Rothman's are able to offer you these phenomenal **GIFT VALUES**, far and away greater than any Gifts ever offered with an equal quantity of any other cigarette. One Bonus Certificate with every 100 "Speedboat."

The Gifts offered with Rothman's "Speedboat" and the cigarettes themselves, have been submitted to the Managers of this Journal, who have approved the publication of this announcement.

FREE CERTIFICATE!—The Speedboat "Gift Book" illustrates 101 truly unrivalled Gifts, ranging from 2 to 100 Bonus Certificates. Contains one FREE Certificate. See Order Form below.

"Speedboat" are obtainable only from—



Actual size of cigarette



A really fine Portable for an extraordinarily low number of certificates. Takes full-size records; fine quality motor; super soundbox. Carries 6 records in lid, and fitted with patent needle case. Finished red leatherette.

LIST of PICCADILLY RECORDS

Sent FREE on Request

2 RECORDS FOR ONLY 4 CERTIFICATES

TYPICAL SPEEDBOAT GIFTS

101 GIFTS TO CHOOSE FROM

	Number of Certificates
Boot's Full Library Subscription, 3 months	13
Pocket Watch, luminous or plain	5
Perfumes by Coty, Atkinson and Yardley	5 & 10
Real Silk Stockings (Fine quality)	9
Synthetic Silk Stockings (Fine quality)	5
"Kris-Kross" Razor Strop (Guinea mode)	15
"Ever-Ready" Safety Razor	4
Expanding Suit Case (by Revelation)	15
"Wyvern" Fountain Pen, 14-ct. Nib	5
"Speedboat" Portable Gramophone	20
"Piccadilly" 10-in. D/S Records, 2 for	4
Solid Gold Wristlet Watch, Lady's or Gent's	40
Nickel-Silver Wristlet Watch, ditto	10

Rothman's DIRECT TO Smoker Service

5 & 5^A PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W. 1

and Branches

- 113 Holborn. 26 Queen Victoria Street.
- 4 Cheapside. 6-8 Old Bond Street.
- 10 High Street, Kensington. 2 Langham Place. (Make sure you go to a Corner Shop)
- GLASGOW** 124 Buchanan Street.
- MANCHESTER** 68 Deansgate.
- LIVERPOOL** 34 Lord Street.
- BRISTOL** 1 Clare Street.

ORDER FORM

To ROTHMAN'S Ltd. Dept. 57, 5 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. Please send me "Speedboat" Cigarettes as below.

Quantity	Description	Post free. Prices per	100	500	1000	£	s.	d.
.....	★ Plain or ★ Cork-Tipped	★ In Boxes of 100 or ★ In Packets of 20	4/10	23/9	47/3			

GUARANTEE

Order one hundred (or more) of our cigarettes and smoke as many as you find necessary to make a thorough test. If you are not completely satisfied, just return the remainder, when the purchase money will be refunded in full.

★ Please cross out whichever tip or packing is NOT required. Remittance enclosed for

If you have not already received your copy of Rothman's "Gift Book" containing one FREE Certificate, please tick here

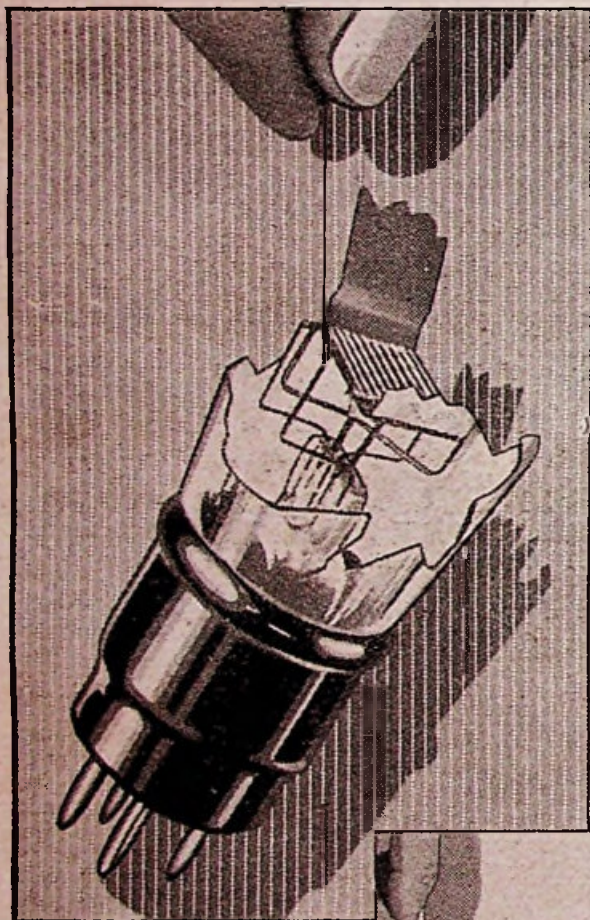
Name.....

Please tick here if First Order

Address.....

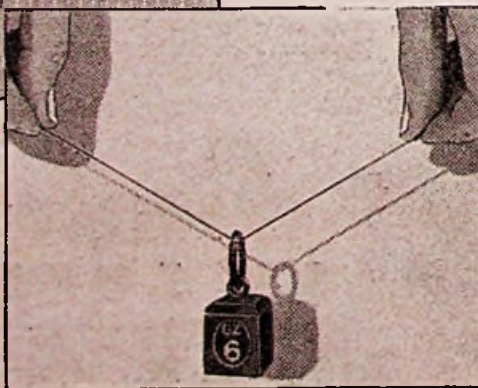
THE MOST PHENOMENAL GIFT VALUE EVER OFFERED

Sensational Filament strength of the NEW COSSOR



THE wonderful NEW Cossor filament is reinforced—just like ferro-concrete! It has a solid tungsten core that is actually tougher than steel. And this core carries a thick, highly emissive coating. By a special Cossor process, core and coating are combined into a filament of enormous strength and pliability. Because of its pliability the NEW Cossor filament cannot become brittle. And because it cannot become brittle it will not break. Even after 1000 hours use the NEW Cossor filament will easily bear the weight of the whole valve. Not only in its filament but in its design, in its construction and in its method of manufacture the NEW Cossor is a wonderful stride forward in Valve development. Try the NEW Cossor in your Set—you'll get a new thrill from Wireless.

The Strength of its filament is only one of the many striking features of the NEW Cossor. You can read all about the others in a 32-page Book—"All about the NEW Cossor." Ask your Dealer for a free copy or send a post-card to A. C. Cossor, Ltd., Highbury Grove, London, N.5



Evidence you can see!

This illustration shows an actual test of the strength of the wonderful NEW Cossor filament — unaided it easily supports a 6 oz. weight. Never before has such a strong filament been used in any Valve.

**— it easily bears
a six ounce weight !**

Sunday's Programmes continued (October 13)

5WA CARDIFF. 988 kc/s. (309.9 m.)

3.30 Gems from Oratorio
 NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES
 (Ceddorfa Gonedlaethol Cymru)
 (Leader, LOUIS LEVITUS)
 Conducted by WARWICK BRAITHWAITE

Overture, 'Samson' *Handel*
 THE oratorio of *Samson* followed *The Messiah*, having been begun almost as soon as the earlier work was finished. Italian opera, in which Handel had won so many successes, had fallen into disfavour, and *Deidamia*, his last opera, produced early in 1741, enjoyed a run of only three performances. Henceforth it was oratorio and purely instrumental music in which his tireless energy was to find scope: the composition of *The Messiah* occupied him for only some three weeks, and *Samson* was composed almost as speedily. It had its first performance at Covent Garden Theatre in February, 1743.

The Overture is in the three sections which were then the customary form—a slow, pompous introduction, a movement in dance character (here it is a minuet in rhythm and spirit) and a bustling, energetic fugue.

MARGARET FRANCIS (Soprano) and Orchestra
 Hear ye, Israel ('Elijah')
Mendelssohn

ORCHESTRA
 Hallelujah Chorus ('The Messiah') *Handel*

WILLIAM PARSONS (Baritone) and Orchestra
 Why do the Nations ('The Messiah') *Handel*

ORCHESTRA
 Introduction, 'Elijah'
Mendelssohn

MARGARET FRANCIS, WILLIAM PARSONS and Orchestra
 Help me, Man of God ('Elijah') .. *Mendelssohn*

ORCHESTRA
 Benedictus (Mass in D)
Beethoven
 (Violin Solo, LOUIS LEVITUS)

WILLIAM PARSONS and Orchestra
 Rolling in Foaming Billows
 ('The Creation') *Haydn*

It is Enough ('Elijah') *Mendelssohn*

ORCHESTRA
 Largo *Handel*
 Andante Allegro ('St. Elena al Calvario') .. *Leo*

MARGARET FRANCIS and Orchestra
 I know that my Redeemer liveth ('The Messiah') *Handel*
 Recit. and Air, 'I will extol Thee' ('Eli') *Costa*

ORCHESTRA
 Overture, 'Solomon' *Handel*

5.0-6.15 app. *S.B. from London*
 7.0-7.45 *S.B. from Swansea*
 7.55 *S.B. from London*

8.45 **The Week's Good Cause**
 An Appeal on behalf of the Lord Mayor of Bristol's Wireless for Hospitals Fund by Councillor F. C. LUKE

8.50 *S.B. from London*
 9.0 West Regional News

9.5 *S.B. from London*
 10.30 **Epilogue**

10.40-11.0 **The Silent Fellowship**
 Relayed to Daventry

5SX SWANSEA. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

3.30-6.15 app. *S.B. from London*

7.0-7.45 **A RELIGIOUS SERVICE**
 (In Welsh).

Relayed from The Underground Chapel at the Mynydd Newydd Colliery, Fforestfach, Swansea
 Trefn y Gwasanaeth
 Dechreuir y Gwasanaeth drwy ganu y Diadem ar y goiriâu
 Cyduned yr angyliaid Gor, a llwythau dynol ryw Adrodd y bedwerydd bernod o'r Actau, gan ELIAS THOMAS
 Emyn, 'Ymgrymed pawb i lawr'
 Gweddi, gan DAVID HUGHES
 Emyn, 'Mae Duw yn llond pob lle'
 Gweddi, gan D. MORRIS JONES
 Emyn, 'Dyma Cariad fol y Moroedd'
 Gweddi, gan JOHN EVANS
 Emyn, 'Dan dy fendith wrth ymadael'
 Y Weddi Apostolaidd

7.55-8.45 *S.B. from London*



WORKING AT THE COAL FACE.

A remarkable photograph taken in one of the galleries of the Mynydd Newydd Colliery, Fforestfach. A service in Welsh from the little underground chapel in the colliery, where the miners have held a service every Monday morning for very many years, is being relayed and broadcast from Swansea and Cardiff this evening.

8.50 WEATHER FORECAST, NEWS
 9.0 *S.B. from Cardiff*

9.5 *S.B. from London*
 10.30 **Epilogue**

10.40-11.0 *S.B. from Cardiff*

6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

3.30-6.15 app. *S.B. from London*
 7.55 *S.B. from London*

8.45 Appeal on behalf of the Salisbury General Infirmary by the Right Worshipful the Mayor of Salisbury (A. SALISBURY JONES, J.P.)

8.50 *S.B. from London* (9.0 Local News)
 10.30 **Epilogue**

5PY PLYMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

3.30-6.15 app. *S.B. from London*
 7.55-8.45 *S.B. from London*

8.50 *S.B. from London* (9.0 Local News)
 10.30 **Epilogue**

2ZY MANCHESTER. 797 kc/s. (378.4 m.)

3.30 **A Light Orchestral Concert**
 THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
 WILFRED HINDLE (Tenor)

5.0-6.15 app. *S.B. from London*
 7.55 *S.B. from London*

8.45 **The Week's Good Cause**
 An Appeal on behalf of the Hull Hospital Sunday Fund, by the Lord Mayor of Hull, Councillor BENNO PEARLMAN, J.P. *S.B. from Hull*

8.50 WEATHER FORECAST, NEWS
 9.0 North Regional News

9.5 **Band Music and Famous Hymns**
 ST. GEORGE'S (BOLTON) CHURCH CHOIR
 Directed by THOMAS BOOTH

Accompanied by THE IRWELL SPRINGS BAND
 Conducted by HARRY BARLOW

Praise, my Soul, the King of Heaven (A. and M., No. 208)

O Jesu, Thou art standing (A. and M., No. 198)

Praise to the Holiest in the Height (A. and M., No. 172)

BAND
 March, 'B.B. and C.F.' *Hume*

Overture, 'The Barber of Seville' *Rossini*

CHOIR and BAND
 For ever with the Lord (A. and M., No. 231)

Chorus, 'With Proud Thanksgiving' *Elgar*
 How bright these Glorious Spirits shine (A. and M., No. 438)

BAND
 Duets for Two Cornets: I would that my love
Mendelssohn

Panorama *Greenwood*
 (Soloists, C. JONES and H. SUTCLIFFE)

Grand Selection of Works by Moyerbeer

CHOIR and BAND
 O Love that wilt not let me go (Now Congrega-

tional Hymn Book)
 Just as I am without one plea (Booth) (A. and M., No. 255)

Abido with me (A. and M., No. 27)
 10.30 **Epilogue**

Other Stations.

5NO NEWCASTLE. 1,148 kc/s. (261.3 m.)

3.30-6.15 app. :-S.B. from London. 7.55 :-S.B. from London. 8.45 :-The Week's Good Cause: Appeal on behalf of the Newcastle Diocesan Maternity Home by Mrs. G. H. Gair. 8.50 :-S.B. from London. 10.30 :-Epilogue.

5SC GLASGOW. 752 kc/s. (398.9 m.)

3.30-6.15 app. :-S.B. from London. 7.55 :-S.B. from London. 8.45 :-The Week's Good Cause: Appeal on behalf of the Scottish Colportage Society by the Rev. Dr. James Black S.B. from Edinburgh. 8.50 :-S.B. from London. 9.0 :-Scottish News Bulletin. 9.5 :-S.B. from London. 10.30 :-Epilogue.

2BD ABERDEEN. 895 kc/s. (331.5 m.)

3.30-6.15 app. :-S.B. from London. 7.55 :-S.B. from London. 8.45 :-S.B. from Edinburgh. 8.50 :-S.B. from London. 9.0 :-S.B. from Glasgow. 9.5 :-S.B. from London. 10.30 :-Epilogue.

2BE BELFAST. 1,235 kc/s. (242.3 m.)

3.30-6.15 app. :-S.B. from London. 7.55-8.45 :-S.D. from London. 8.50 :-S.B. from London (9.0 Regional News). 10.30 :-Epilogue.

9.20
**BERNARD SHAW
 GIVES HIS
 POINT OF VIEW**

MONDAY, OCTOBER 14
2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.) 193 kc/s. (1,554.4 m.)

9.50
**THE HART HOUSE
 STRING
 QUARTET**

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 (Daventry only) TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST

10.45 'Commonsense in Household Work'—VI. Mrs. WINIFRED SPIELMAN RAPHAEL: 'Clever Cleaning'

11.0 (Daventry only) Gramophone Records

11.0-11.30 (London only)
 Experimental Television Transmission by the Baird Process

12.0 A Ballad Concert
 WINIFRED CAMPBELL (Soprano)
 SPENCE MALCOLM (Violin)

12.30 Organ Music
 Played by
 EDWARD O'HENRY
 Relayed from Tussaud's Cinema

1.0 LIGHT MUSIC
 MOSCHETTO and his
 ORCHESTRA
 From the MAY FAIR HOTEL

1.0 (Daventry only)
 Pianoforte Interlude

1.15-2.0 (Daventry only)
 THE NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES
 S.B. from Cardiff

2.0 FOR SCHOOLS
 Professor HAROLD E. BUTLER: 'Latin Reading—Virgil; Cicero; Horace'

2.20 Interlude

2.30 Miss RHODA POWER: 'Days of Old: The Middle Ages—IV, Boon Day in the Village'

3.0 Interlude

3.5 Miss RHODA POWER: 'Stories for Younger Pupils—IV, Why the Hare has a Split Lip (Tibetan)'

3.20 Interlude

3.25 (Daventry only) Fishing Bulletin

3.30 DANCE MUSIC
 JACK PAYNE
 and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA

4.15 LIGHT MUSIC
 ALPHONSE DU CLOS
 and his ORCHESTRA
 From the Hotel Cecil

5.15 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR
 Piano Solos played by CECIL DIXON
 'No Wings,' from 'Five Children and It'
 (E. Nesbit)
 Selections from the 'Little People's Song-book'
 (Groclez), sung by VIVIANNE CUATTERTON
 'The Sea Horses' (Stephen Southwold)

6.0 'Careers for Boys and Girls'—II. Mr. F. E. DRURY, Principal of the L.C.C. School of Building, Brixton: 'Building'

Mr. F. E. DRURY is Principal of the London County Council School of Building, Brixton. In this talk, the second of the series, he will explain some of the developments which have just occurred in connection with openings in the building trade.

6.15 'The First News'
 TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST; FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30 Musical Interlude

6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC
 SCHUMANN'S PIANOFORTE MUSIC
 Played by
 GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN
 Faschingschwank aus Wien (Viennese Carnival Merriment)

SCHUMANN began his musical career at a very early age; when he made his first appearance in public as a pianist he was such a little fellow that he had to stand up at the keyboard instead of sitting down. But it was intended that he should become a lawyer and he had reached the age of twenty before deciding to take up music as his profession. Along with poetry, it had been his chief interest

7.0 Mr. JAMES AGATE: Dramatic Criticism

7.15 Musical Interlude

7.25 Dr. A. R. PASTOR: Spanish Talk

7.45 An Orchestral Concert

THE WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
 Conducted by STANFORD ROBINSON
 GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN (Pianoforte)

ORCHESTRA
 Overture, 'Il Seraglio' Mozart
 'Pot Pourri' (A Cycle of Fragments)
 Gerard Williams

8.3 GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN and Orchestra
 Andante Spianato and
 Polonaise Chopin

8.15 ORCHESTRA
 Suite, 'Capriol'
 Peter Warlock
 Basse-Danse, Pavane,
 Tordion, Bransles, Pieds-
 en-l'air, Matra chins

8.25 GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN
 Selected Piece

8.35 ORCHESTRA
 Theme and Variations
 (Suite in G) Tchaikovsky

9.0 'The Second News'
 WEATHER FORECAST;
 SECOND GENERAL NEWS
 BULLETIN; Local News;
 (Daventry only) Shipping
 Forecast and Fat Stock
 Prices

9.20 'POINTS OF VIEW'
 —III
 By BERNARD SHAW

9.50 Chamber Music

THE HART HOUSE STRING QUARTET
 ROGER CLAYSON (Tenor)

QUARTET
 Quartet in E Minor Elgar

10.25 ROGER CLAYSON
 Absence Berlioz
 Nell Fauré
 An eine Quelle (To a Spring) Schubert
 An die Laute (To the Lute) Dunhill
 The Fiddler of Dooney Peter Warlock
 Pretty Ring Time

10.40 QUARTET
 Two Hungarian Folk Songs Ferenc Szabo
 Two French Canadian Folk Songs
 Ernest Macmillan
 (a) Notre Seigneur en Pauvre
 (b) A Saint Malo

11.0 DANCE MUSIC
 TEDDY BROWN and his BAND
 From CIRO'S CLUB

12.0 to 12.15 a.m.
 Experimental Transmission of Still Pictures
 by the Fultograph Process

Points of View, III.
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW.

THE dry vintage of Mr. Shaw's philosophy of life has matured through many full years, since the days of that first novel 'entitled with merciless fitness *Immaturity*,' which was cast aside and 'nibbled by mice—though even the mice failed to finish it' (these comments are Mr. Shaw's). For more than seventy years, as land-agent's clerk, music critic, journalist, novelist, playwright, and Socialist, he has observed the world around him with keen detachment, emerging from time to time to fight particular battles and right particular wrongs with wit as his weapon. Mr. Shaw is too alive—and too Irish—ever to have become 'set' in his attitude towards life. From his recent utterances we sense that, even at the age of seventy-three, his point of view is adjusting itself towards changing circumstances. None of us can be sure what 'G. B. S.' will have to say tonight. We only know that it will be very interesting.

[From a drawing by Low, by permission of 'The New Statesman']



in life, and his studies in law, although nominally carried on for three years, were sadly neglected in consequence. Having taken the plunge, he set himself with tremendous zeal to become a front rank artist, and as a short-cut to mastery of the instrument, invented a device for strengthening the weak fingers. There are no short-cuts, as Schumann discovered to his cost; the invention completely crippled one of his fingers, so that all thought of a pianist's career had to be abandoned. He was able to play all his life, but with only nine fingers instead of ten, a handicap which he rightly regarded as insuperable. He turned his attention instead to composition and literature, combining the two with a success which has very seldom been achieved by any one man, and doing work in both which is destined to have a permanent influence.

In spite of his misfortune, he knew the piano-forte extremely well, and his music for it exploits its resources in a way which no former composer had thought of doing. He obtains effects of richness and fullness which had not before been dreamed of; many of his pianoforte pieces have almost the bigness of orchestral effect. Many, even the smallest of them, have poetic bases, though it is supposed rather that the names he gave them were added after the pieces were completed than that he wrote the music to illustrate any definite poetic idea. It matters but little; even though the listener does not know the name of a piece of Schumann's which he is hearing, it always has for him a message of its own.

"STOP THAT DRIFTING."

Sir Herbert Austin's Appeal to Every Man and Woman Who Wishes to Succeed in Life.



Sir Herbert Austin, K.B.E.

"To command opportunity and compel success," he writes, "every man must have a full and sure conviction of his inherent right to a place in the sun, and must then train his mind to such vigour that it is capable of grappling with the problems of life as they arrive.

"It is not enough to have a disgruntled feeling about the other fellow's more fortunate lot, nor will it help to envy him his preferment: the job for every one of us is first to fit ourselves for better things, and then to go out after them.

"Here it is that I am sure Pelmanism is proving of immense help to the people of to-day. A study of the science of Pelmanism will enable the student to develop a Will and to make his brain an efficient servant of that Will.

"Too many people are just drifting: Pelmanism can stop that drifting, and start the drifter on a useful journey."

Make Your Mind Efficient.

Thousands of men and women are following Sir Herbert Austin's advice and are taking a course of Pelmanism in order to make their brains efficient servants of their Wills and to develop the other fine and creative qualities developed by scientific Mind-Training.

Pelmanism trains the senses and brings increased power and energy to your mind. It strengthens your Will-Power. It develops your Personality. It gives you Courage, Initiative, Forcefulness and Determination. It banishes Timidity and drives away Depression and harmful and morbid thoughts. It enables you to adopt a more cheerful and optimistic attitude towards life. And not only does it increase your Efficiency and your Earning Power, but it enables you to cultivate an appreciation of the finer things of existence.

A short course of Pelmanism brings out the mind's latent powers and develops them to the highest pitch of efficiency. It banishes such weaknesses and defects as:—

- Depression
- Shyness
- Timidity
- Forgetfulness
- Boredom
- The Worry Habit
- Unnecessary Fears
- Indefiniteness
- Mind-Wandering
- The "Inferiority Complex"
- Indecision
- Weakness of Will
- "Defeatism"
- Procrastination
- Restlessness
- Brain-Fag
- Morbid Thoughts

which interfere with the effective working-power of the mind, and in their place it

develops strong, positive, vital qualities such as:—

- Concentration
 - Observation
 - Perception
 - Optimism
 - Cheerfulness
 - Judgment
 - Initiative
 - Will-Power
 - Decision
 - Originality
 - Resourcefulness
 - Organising Power
 - Directive Ability
 - Presence of Mind
 - Courage
 - Self-Confidence
 - Self-Control
 - Tact
 - Reliability
 - Driving Force
 - Salesmanship
 - Business Acumen
- and a Reliable Memory

By developing these qualities you add to your Efficiency and consequently to your Earning Power.

What is equally important (as a result of cultivating your senses, getting your mind in order and acquiring healthy mental outlook), you also increase your happiness and develop a keener appreciation of the beauties of Nature, the Arts, and Life generally.

In a sentence, Pelmanism enables you to live a fuller, richer, happier, and more successful existence.

Remarkable Reports.

This is borne out by the letters received from those who have taken the Course, some extracts from which are given here:—

An Agent writes: "I have more Self-Confidence and stronger Will-Power." (C. 32,424.)

A Clerk reports that as a result of practising Pelmanism he has "abolished mental drift" and gained a definite aim in life. (C. 32,500.)

A Teacher writes: "Your system has given me much power of Concentration and my Memory has considerably improved." (B. 32,285.)

An Apprentice writes: "In the 'Little Grey Books' I feel that I have a brain tonic that will last for ever." (K. 32,051.)

A Secretary writes: "My Will-Power has certainly improved. I am less Self-Conscious. I have developed greater determination—a will to succeed—and more tolerance towards others." (J. 32,148.)

A Bank Clerk writes: "I feel sure I owe my new job to you, as I would not have tried for it if I had not had that feeling of Confidence which your Course gave me." (G. 32,145.)

A Health Visitor writes: "It has meant a new life, a veritable rescue from drift and despondency." (R. 31,366.)

A Schoolmaster writes: "Before taking this Course I lacked aim and preferred to drift. I was unable to concentrate, and was inclined to be too self-conscious and to be lacking in push. Now these things are all altered. I have found an aim, am ready to fight instead of drift, can concentrate at Will and am rapidly gaining Self-Confidence." (T. 32,343.)

A Typist writes: "There is a great improvement in my Memory. I can recall things now without the great exertion which was required before I had the Course." (C. 32,509.)

A Solicitor reports that he has increased in Self-Confidence, alertness and self-control. He has also gained stronger powers of Perception and Concentration. (W. 32,651.)

A Book-keeper writes: "I have derived wonderful benefits and hope for still more. The Course has given me a greater interest in life, I am now able to tackle things which seemed far too difficult for me to attempt." (E. 32,134.)

An Insurance Manager writes: "I have gained Self-Control, bodily and mentally. I have greater confidence in my own abilities and have banished all fears of shyness and failure in my enterprises. I have strengthened my powers of organisation and am able quickly to create new ideas. I have a better presence of mind and can quickly overcome difficulties." (A. 32,250.)

A Shop Assistant writes: "The Pelman Course has been beneficial to me in many directions. The main advantage has been the establishing of an aim. Then I am using the methods embodied in the Course to achieve that aim. The training of the senses has been a boon to me: the closed-up life I used to lead has now vanished, to be replaced by a mentally alert existence." (P. 32,258.)

Thousands of similar letters could be printed did space permit.

If, therefore, you wish—

- To strengthen your Will-Power,
- To develop your powers of Concentration,
- To act with foresight and decision,
- To become a first-rate organiser,
- To develop Initiative and Originality,
- To become a clever salesman,
- To acquire a strong personality,
- To banish Depression,
- To talk and speak convincingly,
- To work more easily and efficiently,
- To cultivate a perfect memory,
- To win the confidence of others,
- To appreciate more fully the beauties of Art and Nature,
- To widen your intellectual outlook,
- To deepen and enrich your life,

in short, to make the fullest use of the powers now lying, perhaps latent or only semi-developed, in your mind, you should send to-day for a copy of "The Efficient Mind," which will be sent to you by return, gratis and post free.

Pelmanism is quite easy and simple to follow. It only takes up a few minutes daily. The books are printed in a handy "pocket size," so that you can study them in 'bus or tram or train, or in odd moments during the day.

The coupon is printed below. Post it to-day to the Pelman Institute, 95, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1, and by return you will receive a free copy of "The Efficient Mind," and particulars enabling you to enrol for the Pelman Course on specially convenient terms. Call or write to-day.

Readers who can call at the Institute will be cordially welcomed. The Chief Consultant will be delighted to have a talk with them, and no fee will be charged for his advice.

POST THIS FREE COUPON TO-DAY.

To the PELMAN INSTITUTE,

95, Pelman House, Bloomsbury Street, London, W.C.1.

Sir,—Please send me, gratis and post free, a copy of "THE EFFICIENT MIND," with full particulars showing me how I can enrol for a course of Pelmanism on the most convenient terms.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

OCCUPATION.....

All correspondence is confidential.

This coupon can be sent in an OPEN envelope for id.

Overseas Branches: PARIS: 35, Rue Boissy d'Anglas.
M.L.BOURNE: 396, Flinders Lane. DUBAN: Natal Bank Chambers.

NEW YORK: 71, West 45th Street.
DELHI: 10, Alipore Road.

FREE TO AMBITIOUS MEN

This valuable Book on Careers which tells how to Better your Prospects in Commercial Life and to Increase your Income

THIS 124-page "Guide to Careers" has been the starting-point to Success for thousands and has brought the cheerfulness of prosperity into lives which, before, were drab with monotonous, unremunerative toil.

Its highly interesting pages unfold to the reader the well-nigh undreamt-of possibilities for any man of average ability, when backed by the expert business education provided by the Metropolitan College, St. Albans.

PRESTIGE CONSTANTLY ENHANCED.

Success upon Success attends the efforts of the College, and past students now on the road to ever greater achievements testify in their thousands to the value of the training received.

The Metropolitan College stands as the ever-ready means whereby anyone, with but a few hours of leisure time available for study, can quickly obtain by *postal* training a thorough mastery of Accountancy, Secretaryship, Insurance, Banking, Law or Commerce—or gain distinction at the London Matriculation or Bachelor of Commerce Degree examinations—without leaving the comfort of his or her own home.

A MAGNIFICENT FREE OFFER.

Avail yourself of this great free offer and send *now* for the handsome 124-page "Guide to Careers." With this book in your hands you will have the splendid means to find a future enriched with great opportunities for self-advancement—the chance to rank yourself with those who have attained great and remarkable success, and even world-wide fame, through spare-time evening study.

The 124 pages of this illustrated volume are packed with most interesting information and advice, whilst

FILL IN THE COUPON AND SO TAKE THE FIRST GREAT STEP TO SUCCESS.

numerous pages are devoted to fascinating records of financial benefits accruing from a Metropolitan College Course, of which the following are typical: Increase from 35/- per week to 6 guineas per week plus allowances after only twelve months' study; 250 per cent. increase in salary after 8 months' training; from 45/- per week to £10 per week; from £300 to £700 per annum in less than two years.

If you wish to experience the

JOY AND PRIDE OF ACHIEVEMENT

in your life, fill in and post off the appended coupon without further delay.

SPECIALISED POSTAL TRAINING, TAKEN AT HOME, IN SPARE TIME.

for all the recognised Professional Accountancy, Secretarial, Banking, Law and Insurance Exams. for Professional Preliminary Exams., and for London Matric. and the B.Com (Lond.) Degree, etc. Also many practical courses (non-examination) in Accountancy, Secretarial and other Business subjects.



With this Free "Guide to Careers" in your hand you can envisage a future bright with the promise of success.

SEND NOW FOR YOUR COPY OF THIS FREE 124-PAGE BOOK

DO NOT LET THE PRECIOUS PRESENT PASS.

Remember that this book is the immediate link between you and that prosperous future you so fondly and frequently envisage. And, as the subject is of such supreme importance, the reward probably so great, surely no urging is needed for you to complete the appended Coupon and post to-day.

Also "CIVIL SERVICE GUIDE" 32 pp. Free Send P.C.

—COUPON—Post Now!—

The Secretary, Dept. G7/4, METROPOLITAN COLLEGE, ST. ALBANS.

Please send me—without charge or obligation—the College 124-page "GUIDE TO CAREERS" in Secretaryship, Accountancy, etc.

Name _____
(IN CAPITALS)

Address _____

Radio Times, Oct. 11, 1929



METROPOLITAN COLLEGE

Dept. G7/4, ST. ALBANS.



ENERGISING EXERCISE without EFFORT

New Electrical Vibro-Exerciser of Wonderful Health Value

Here is one of the most delightful little machines ever invented—far cheaper, lighter and more convenient than any yet made. It enables you to enjoy invigorating Vibro Massage at home at a mere fraction of Salon-cost. A few minutes with the "THOR" Exerciser raises the whole "tone" of your system by stimulating Circulation, Skin, Nerves, and Muscles. It Strengthens Flabby Tissues, reduces Superfluous Fat at will, and restores energy and vigour. Invaluable in cases of Rheumatism, Sciatica, etc. The "THOR" keeps you fit without trouble, strain or expense. Send to-day for interesting illustrated Free Booklet to "THOR" (Dept. 15), The Edison Swan Electric Co., Ltd., 123/5, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4.

Clip the "THOR" to the edge of the door. Plug in to any electric light socket, and switch on. Taken down again in a few seconds.



The AUTO EXERCISER

Vibro-Massage—Any Time—Anywhere!

Can be applied to any part of the body—long or short vibrations at will. For Figure Beauty, Stamina, Youthful Vigour and Sound Sleep at nights.

T.2



BEYOND COMPARISON

Prove for yourself by comparative demonstrations at any radio dealer's. Write for an interesting and informative book on Sound Reproduction.

London Showrooms:

106, Victoria St., S.W.1.

Tel.: Victoria 3955.

Write to:

CELESTION LTD. (Dept. A.), Kingston-on-Thames

CELESTION

The Very Soul of Music LOUD-SPEAKERS

Models from £3 15 0

MONDAY, OCTOBER 14 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

- 3.0 THE 'GRANGE' SUPER CINEMA ORCHESTRA
Relayed from the 'Grange Cinema,' Birmingham
Overture, 'The Barber of Seville' *Rossini*
EVELYN STANLEY (*Soprano*)
Comé, sweet morning *arr. A. L.*
A Birthday *Woodman*
- ORCHESTRA
Three Dances, 'Hullo, America' *Finck*
Selection, 'Lilac Time' *Schubert, arr. Clutsam*
- EVELYN STANLEY
Starry Woods *Phillips*
Nymphs and Fauns *Bemberg*
- ORCHESTRA
Waltz, 'Casino Dance' *Gung'l*
Entr'acte, 'Demoiselle Chic' *Fletcher*
- 4.0 A BALLAD CONCERT
ETHEL AUSTEN (*Soprano*)
BURTON HARPER (*Baritone*)
- BURTON HARPER
Revenge *Hatton*
Harlequin *Sanderson*

- Laughing Rose *Edgar Bainton*
The Little Seamstress *Menges*
- 7.0 ORCHESTRA
Intermezzo, 'Old Porcelain' *Humphries*
Minuet, 'My Lady Lavender' *Leo Peter*
S. C. COTTERELL (*Clarinet*) and Orchestra
Concertino *Weber*
- DOROTHY D'ORSAY
The Ninepenny Fiddle *Hughes*
That's the way for Billy and Me *Felix White*
The Song of the Palanquin Bearers .. *Martin Shaw*
- 7.35 ORCHESTRA
An Old Time Tune *Easthope Martin*
Scherzo, 'The Flight of the Bumble Bee'
Rimsky-Korsakov
Selection, 'The Pirates of Ponzance' .. *Sullivan*
- 8.0 Vaudeville
(From Birmingham)
(See centre of page)

ESSEX the CHALLENGER

continues
to challenge all
motordom on these
cardinal points—



- PERFORMANCE
- APPEARANCE
- ECONOMY
- COMFORT
- VALUE

PRICES FROM
£245

The low cost of Essex the Challenger together with its high standard of performance, its superb appearance and luxurious comfort, are made possible by the limitless resources of the organisation behind it and its acceptance by a world-wide public. The Essex continues to challenge all Motordom on all-round motoring value. And Essex has the right to challenge!

ESSEX
SUPER
SIX

POST THE COUPON
ON PAGE 137.



The Coach

From Birmingham **VAUDEVILLE** Tonight at 8.0

THE THREE VIRGINIANS
IN SYNCOPATED HARMONY

ANGELA MAUDE COMEDIENNE	GERALD and PHYLLIS SCOTT IN 'OLD TIME SONGS'	EUGENE EARLE AND HIS BANJO
-----------------------------------	--	--------------------------------------

STAINLESS STEPHEN
COMEDIAN

PHILIP BROWN'S DOMINOES DANCE BAND

- ETHEL AUSTEN
Last Rose of Summer (Air, The Groves of Blarney. Words, Moore)
Carmencita *Gerald Lane*
- BURTON HARPER
The Arguing Wife *Davies*
Because I were Shy *Johnston*
- ETHEL AUSTEN
Kathleen Mavourneen *F. N. Grouch*
The Birthday *Coven*
- 4.30 DANCE MUSIC -
JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
- 5.30 The Children's Hour
(From Birmingham)
'In the Heather,' by Ruth Maschwitz
EUGENE EARLE (*Banjo*)
'The Game of Hockey—it's Brains,' by TEDDY BRETT
- GERALD and PHYLLIS SCOTT will Entertain
- 6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN
- 6.30 Light Music
(From Birmingham)
THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA
Conducted by JOSEPH LEWIS
- Overture, No. 2, in A *A. E. Daniel*
Suite, 'Songs of Old London' *Herbert Oliver*
- DOROTHY D'ORSAY (*Contralto*)
There's a bower of Roses *Stanford*

- 9.0]] A MILITARY BAND CONCERT
(From Birmingham)
THE CITY OF BIRMINGHAM POLICE BAND
Conducted by RICHARD WASSSELL
- Overture in C *Mendelssohn*
Komarinskaja (Wedding Dance)
Glinka, arr. Winterbottom
- JOHN THORNE (*Baritone*)
Her hair was like the beaten gold
arr. Lily Cover
- Dance to your Daddy *arr. Cecil Sharp*
Sipon the Cellarer *Hatton*
- BAND
Ballet Music, 'La Korrigane' *Widor*
Bourrée and Gigue .. *German, arr. Godfrey*
- JOHN THORNE
Four Salt Water Ballads *Keel*
Hell's Pavement; A Wanderer's Song; A Sailor's Prayer; Cape Horn Gospel
- BAND
Selection, 'Patience' .. *Sullivan, arr. Godfrey*
- 10.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN
- 10.15 DANCE MUSIC
ALAN GREEN and his BAND and ART GREGORY and ST. LOUIS BAND, from THE ROYAL OPERA HOUSE DANCES, COVENT GARDEN
- 11.0-11.15 TEDDY BROWN and his BAND FROM CIRO'S CLUB
(Monday's Programmes continued on page 106.)



Stephenson's Floor Polish

can be used with equal success for polishing stained floors, parquet, painted or varnished woodwork or lino.

It cleans and waterproofs Brown Boots. It is splendid for MOTOR-CAR Bodies. For every use Stephenson's goes a long way and lasts a long time.

3d., 6d., 9d., 1/- and 1/9.

Sole Manufacturers:
STEPHENSON BROTHERS, Ltd.,
Bradford.

Don't have to work to the end of your days!

Begin NOW to qualify for **£400 A YEAR FOR LIFE, WHEN YOU RETIRE**

Other men are doing it, why not you? Think what it will mean! At, say, 55 years of age, a private income of £400 a year for the rest of your life. You will be able to take things more easily, or even retire and enjoy to the full your well-earned leisure. How much better such a prospect than working until the end of your days!

The way to such an income is easy. It has been made easy for you by the Sun Life of Canada. This Company has now devised a plan of Investment-Insurance which enables you to share in its own wonderful prosperity. It is a plan, moreover, that safeguards the future of your dependants. Here, briefly, are the details.

£400 A YEAR FOR LIFE.

Your own later years of life are assured of comfort. No worry about investments; no anxiety about income. £400 a year will be paid to you as long as you live. Or, if you prefer it, you can have £4,800 cash instead of the life pension.

INCOME TAX SAVED.

Every year you will receive a substantial rebate of Income Tax, a saving you can only secure by this kind of investment.

£28 A MONTH IF INCAPACITATED.

(Applicable to residents of British Isles, Canada, and United States.)

If totally and permanently incapacitated, through either illness or accident, you cease making deposits and the Company pays you £28 a month until your pension becomes due.

£2,800 FOR YOUR FAMILY.

In event of your death, even after making only one deposit, £2,800 will be paid to your family. If fatal accident, then £5,600 plus the profits will be paid.

SMALLER AND LARGER INCOMES.

If you cannot spare the necessary annual deposits for figure quoted, smaller incomes can be secured equally advantageously. If you can spare more, a larger income can be yours. The plan applies to any age and any amount, even to a policy of only £100; deposits vary accordingly. The example here given assumes a present age of 35 and a continuation of present rate of bonus.

OVER £100,000,000 ASSETS.

The Sun Life of Canada has assets over £100,000,000, which are under Government supervision. In addition to the foregoing plan this great Annuity Company is responsible for protecting thousands of men and women under its Group Assurance and Pension Policies, and it also specialises in provision for Children's Education.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS, SENT WITHOUT ANY OBLIGATION TO YOU, FILL IN THIS FORM AND POST TO-DAY.

To J. F. JUNKIN (Manager), SUN LIFE ASSURANCE CO. OF CANADA, 12, Sun of Canada House, Cockspur Street, Trafalgar Square, London, S.W.1.

Assuming I can save and deposit £..... per..... please send me—without obligation on my part—full particulars of your endowment plan showing what income or cash sum will be available for me.

Name..... (Mr., Mrs., or Miss).

Address.....

Occupation.....

(Exact date of Birth)..... 11/10/29.

Monday's Programmes continued (October 14)

5WA CARDIFF. 968 kc/s. (309.9 m.)

1.15 An Elgar Concert
Relayed from the National Museum of Wales
Relayed to Daventry
NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES
(Cerdorfa Genedlaethol Cymru)
Conducted by WARWICK BRAITHWAITE
Overture, 'Cockaigne'
Suite, 'Wand of Youth,' No. 2
March, 'Pomp and Circumstance,' No. 4, in G

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
4.45 Mr. FROOM TYLER: 'West Country Sketches—IV, A Scene in Roman Bath'

In this talk, Mr. Froom Tyler will reconstruct the life of Bath in Roman times. The story goes that the city was founded by a great-grandson of Venus, but it is to the practical turn of mind of the Romans, who recognized the health-giving properties of the waters, that she owes her fame.

5.0 JOHN STEAN'S CARLTON CELEBRITY ORCHESTRA
Relayed from the Carlton Restaurant

5.15 The Children's Hour
6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
6.15 S.B. from London

7.45 A Welsh Programme

THE CHOIR OF THE CARDIFF UNIVERSITY STUDENTS MADRIGAL SOCIETY
Conducted by W. G. WILLIAMS

Ar Doriad Dydd.....Hopkin Evans
Dau Gywair.....Edward Arthur
Dafydd y Garreg Wen.....arr. Northcote

GWYNETH EDWARDS (Soprano)
Y Golomen Wen.....R. S. Hughes
Bwthyn yr Amddifad.....John Henry

MEIRION WILLIAMS (Pianoforte)
Night in May.....Palmgren
The Sea.....
The Bells of Aberdovey.....Brinley Richards
Pavane (Dance Suite).....Albanesi

CHOIR
How Sweet the Moonlight Sleeps.....Emlyn Evans
Up, up ye Dames.....H. Leslie
London Town.....German

'Bully' for Ynysybwll
by C. W. MILES
'Erb, an A.B. seaman
Dai, a ship's stoker

Rescued as castaways from a desert island, the two are spending a holiday together. They have arrived at Dai's home in Ynysybwll and are strolling beside a stream towards a wooded glen.

MEIRION WILLIAMS
Nocturne in F Sharp.....Chopin
Polonaise in E.....Liszt
GWYNETH EDWARDS
The Lass with the Delicate Air.. Arne, arr. A. L.
When I am laid in earth ('Dido and Aeneas')
Purcell
At the Well.....Hagemann

CHOIR
April is in my Mistress' face.....Morley
Como, Phillis.....Ford
Now I soo thy looks were foigned.....
9.0 S.B. from London
9.15 West Regional News
9.20-11.0 S.B. from London

5SX SWANSEA. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

1.15 S.B. from Cardiff
2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
5.15 S.B. from Cardiff
6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
6.15 S.B. from London
9.15 S.B. from Cardiff
9.20-11.0 S.B. from London

6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
6.15 S.B. from London
6.30 For the Boys' Brigade
6.45-11.0 S.B. from London (9.15 Local News)



MEIRION WILLIAMS (pianoforte) and GWYNETH EDWARDS (soprano) are among the artists taking part in the Welsh Programme from Cardiff tonight.

5PY PLYMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
5.15 The Children's Hour
Our 'Wings' of last week have become 'No Wings' this week. Another story from 'Five Children and It' (E. Nesbit)
6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
6.15-11.0 S.B. from London (9.15 Local News)

2ZY MANCHESTER. 797 kc/s. (376.4 m.)

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
3.25 An Afternoon Concert

THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
March, 'East and West'.....Haines
Selection, 'Carmon'.....Bizet, arr. De Groot
HERBERT SPENCER (Baritone)
Tommy Lad.....Margetson
Passing By.....E. C. Purcell
Cumberland Way.....Meredyth Lee
ORCHESTRA
Waltz, 'The Girl in the Train'.....Fall
La Berceuse (Cradle Song).....Gounod

NEVILL MELLAND
One Mans Meat (Now Style)
Original Conversations between Nevill Melland and a Piano
ORCHESTRA
Overture, 'Privato Orthoris'.....John Ansell
HERBERT SPENCER
I pitch my lonely caravan at night.. Eric Coates
Friend.....C. N. Davies
Lovo's Old Sweet Song.....Molloy
ORCHESTRA
Selection of W. H. Squire's Songs.. arr. Baynes

Programmes for Monday

NEVILL MELLAND

ORCHESTRA

Three Arabian Dances Ring

5.15 The Children's Hour
S.B. from Leeds

G—HOULIES and G—HOSTIES and things that go Bump in the Night

'The Spook of Jason's Cliff,' a play by Henry Gifford

Songs by DORTOY KITCHEN and J. WOODS SMITH

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

7.45 Gems from Italian Opera

THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA

Selections:

'Manon Lescaut' Puccini
'I Pagliacci' Leoncavallo

THOMAS BORTHWICK (Tenor)
Your tiny hand is frozen ('La Bohème')

THOMAS BORTHWICK and HAROLD BROWN (Baritone)

In this stolen hour ('La Forza del Destino') ('The Force of Destiny') Verdi

ORCHESTRA

Selection, 'Cavalleria Rusticana' Mascagni

HAROLD BROWN

O tu Palermo (O thou, Palermo) Verdi

THOMAS BORTHWICK and HAROLD BROWN
Fickle-hearted Mimi ('La Bohème') Puccini

ORCHESTRA

Selection, 'Madame Butterfly' Puccini

9.0 S.B. from London

9.15 North Regional News

9.20-11.0 S.B. from London

Other Stations.

5NO NEWCASTLE. 1.148 kc/s. (261.3 m.)
2.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—Gwladys Gardside (Contralto). 6.45:—S.B. from London. 7.45:—Harry Shuttleworth (Bass); Ships of Yule (Martin Shaw); Moonlight (Quilter); Lorraine, Lorraine, Lorraine (Cape); The Lime Tree (Schubert); Linden Lea (Vaughan Williams); Time to go (W. Anderson). 8.0:—Capt. H. G. Amers and the Eastbourne Municipal Orchestra. Relayed from the North-East Coast Exhibition. 9.0-11.0:—S.B. from London.

5SC GLASGOW. 752 kc/s. (398.9 m.)
2.40:—Dr. R. Stewart MacDougal: 'Nature History round the Year—III. Sea Birds.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.0:—An Hour with Tchaikovsky. The Octet: Bessie Bremner (Soprano). 4.0:—In Lighter Vein. Kemlo Stephen (Xylophone); Hungarian Dances, The Station Octet. 4.45:—Dance Music by Charles Watson's Orchestra. Relayed from the Playhouse Ballroom. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers. 6.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—Bulletin of Juvenile Organizations. 6.45:—S.B. from London. 7.45:—A Concert by The City of Glasgow Police Military Band. Conducted by John Matthews and Pipe-Major William Gray. 9.0-11.0:—S.B. from London (9.15:—Scottish News Bulletin).

2BD ABERDEEN. 995 kc/s. (301.5 m.)
2.40:—S.B. from Edinburgh (See Glasgow). 3.0:—S.B. from Glasgow. 6.0:—London Programme, relayed from Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—Bulletin of Juvenile Organizations. 6.45:—S.B. from London. 7.45:—S.B. from Glasgow. 9.0:—S.B. from London. 9.15:—S.B. from Glasgow. 9.20-11.0:—S.B. from London.

2BE BELFAST. 1,238 kc/s. (242.3 m.)
12.0-1.0:—The Radio Quartet. May Wallace (Soprano). 2.0:—London Programme, relayed from Daventry. 3.30:—Dance Music. Jan Raffin's Regal Band, from the Plaza, Belfast. 4.0:—Light Music. The Radlet Quartet: Suite, 'Venetienne'; Approaching Venice; Serenade; Gondola Song; Carnival; A Whimsical Phantasy. 'The Lincoln Imp'; and Suite, 'Asop's Fables' (W. H. Reed); The Fox and the Grapes; The Lamb and the Wolf; The Ox and the Frogs; The Piper and the Fish; The Dog in the Manger; Finale, 'The Wind, the Sun and the Traveller.' Ruth George (Mezzo-Soprano): Ever so far away (Chas. Brown); The Cuckoo (C. Sharp); How I do love thee (M. V. White); Lantry Bay (J. L. Molloy); Cradle Song (Schubert). 4.27:—Orchestra: Petite Suite (Roussel); Bolero (Ravel). 4.45:—Organ Music played by George Newell. Relayed from the Classic Cinema. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—Boys' Brigade Bulletin. 6.45:—S.B. from London. 7.45:—Melodious Bach: The Orchestra: Janie Martin (Soprano); George Parker (Baritone). 9.0:—S.B. from London (9.15:—Regional News). 9.20:—S.B. from London. 9.50:—'Round The Town.' A Funny Sort of Programme. Sketches adapted by Halbert Tatlock from stories by O. Henry. 10.30-11.0:—Dance Music: Jan Raffin's Regal Band, from the Plaza.

DEBATE ON STANDARDIZATION OF SPEECH.

(Continued from page 93.)

able cups of 'tay.' Tee was unknown then. I see that the Secretary of the Committee, in his preface to the first list of words of doubtful pronunciation, speaks of the alternate ways of saying 'dance.' There can be no hard and fast rule, for a word stands musically in its context, and takes or gives sound values according to the words surrounding it. Thus, Wordsworth's famous line, if we are to get the quick gaiety and dancing lilt intended by the poet, demands that the vowel should be short as in 'Dan.' 'And dances with the daffodils.' But when a histrionic impresario rings up the curtain to the cry of 'On with the dance!' then the short vowel seems to give the gesture a touch of bathos.

These are only further instances to show that the great necessity is for us to be made conscious that pronunciation is not a law of nature, but an art to be practised deliberately. We have to learn to speak; therefore it is foolish to say that nothing should be done to increase that national consciousness, particularly at a time so critical, when a new barbarism, due to the bursting of traditions by a too rapid increase in population, is threatening our tongue. Here is the urgent task for the Committee; to prevent the language from shrinking in its powers of modulation; and to restore and preserve as many vowel sounds as possible, so that our English may retain its aesthetic as well as its utilitarian values, and remain a joy to the ear and therefore to the nerves and minds of those who speak and hear it.

RICHARD CHURCH.

HERE IS Mr. MACLAREN'S REPLY:

NOTWITHSTANDING my respect for Mr. Church's arguments, I find that I still agree with myself. Mr. Church holds: (1) that we are ashamed of our language. Surely a townsman's argument; I challenge him to a game of darts at the village inn where I often spend my evenings, and only ask him to note the comments on our play. They will not be in standardized English, but they will be rich, clear, beautiful. (2) That the standardized version of *mi blo*, etc., is *how wonderful*, etc.; it isn't: it's *my young gentleman*, etc., something genteel and perfectly revolting. (3) That American cinema captions are damnable: they are—that evil power certainly is *creeping over all our dialects*. But does Mr. Church consider that standardization is going to have the slightest effect on it? (4) That the Committee's decisions are not unalterable; then why make them? In short, I believe them to be unnecessary; not at all likely to help anyone to the Garden of Knowledge who wasn't going there already; and the beginning of an influence merely to extend standardization to words as some others want to extend food and feed us on synthetic tablets. Well, what are our children to be, individuals or robots?



Hula Hula Girls may sing!

HAWAIIANS may sing of their famous pine-apples. But the whole world sings the praises of Scottish oats—the grandest, the most nourishing breakfast oats that any land can grow. In no other country do climate and soil so perfectly combine for oat growing as in Scotland—and Scott's Porage Oats are Scotland's Best.

Yet, weight for weight, they actually cost less than imported oats. See that the name Scott's Porage Oats is on every packet you buy!



2lb. 10^p
1lb. 5^{1p}

FULL WEIGHT
WITHOUT PACKET

COOKS IN
5 MINUTES

A. & R. SCOTT, LTD., COLINTON, MIDLOTHIAN, SCOTLAND.

9.40
GENERAL DAWES'S
SPEECH
FROM HULL

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 15
2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.) 193 kc/s. (1,554.4 m.)

10.10
A PROGRAMME
OF
STUDENTS' SONGS

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 (Daventry only) TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH;
WEATHER FORECAST.

10.45 Recipes: 'Economical Soup-Making'

11.0-11.30 (London only)
Experimental Television Transmission by
the Baird Process.

11.0 (Daventry only) Gramophone Records

12.0 ORGAN MUSIC
Played by EDGAR T. COOK
Relayed from Southwark Cathedral
Rhapsody in C *Statham*
Choral Preludes *Kilson*
(a) St. Bride; (b) St. Peter
Miss NELLIE SANDERS
Recit. and Air, 'What though I
trace' (Solomon) *Handel*
EDGAR T. COOK
Sonata in C Sharp Minor *Harwood*
NELLIE SANDERS
Fanis Anglicus *Franck*
EDGAR T. COOK
Elves *Alec Rowley*
Imperial March *Elgar*

1.0 LIGHT MUSIC
ALPHONSE DU CLOS and his
ORCHESTRA
From the Hotel Cecil

2.0 (Daventry only)
Experimental Transmission of
Still Pictures by the Fulto-
graph Process

2.25 (Daventry only)
Fishing Bulletin

2.30 For The Schools
Sir WALFORD DAVIES: MUSIC
(a) A Beginner's Course
(b) A Miniature Concert
(c) An Advanced Course

3.30 Interlude
3.35 Monsieur E. M. STÉPHAN: Elementary French

4.0 ORGAN MUSIC
Played by PATTMAN
Relayed from Brixton Astoria

1.15 Special Talk for Secondary Schools
Mr. VERNON BARTLETT: 'Current Affairs—II,
The Adventure of Peace'

1.30 FRED KITCHEN and THE BRIXTON ASTORIA
ORCHESTRA
Relayed from Brixton Astoria

5.15 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR
My Programme, by CYRIL NASH

6.0 Poems by ROY CAMPBELL, read by CHARLES
SIEPMANN

6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORE-
CAST; FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

0.30 Musical Interlude

6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC
SCHUMANN'S PLANOFORTE MUSIC
Played by
GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN
Faschingschwank aus wien (Viennese Carnival
Merriment)(Concluded)

7.0 'While London Sleeps'—II, By a Covent
Garden Porter

ONE half of the world, so the platitude runs, has
no idea how the other half lives; it is equally
true that those whose work occupies normal day-
time hours have very little comprehension of the
activities that go on while they sleep. Especial-
ly is this so in the great cities. In this series of
talks men and women of practical experience
will describe the life that is lived (in this case in
London), while most of us are sleeping. This
time the talk will be given by a Covent Garden
porter, who will describe the great market
during the night and early morning hours.

7.15 Musical Interlude

7.25 Professor W. W. WATTS: 'How the World



HIS EXCELLENCY IN AFTER-DINNER MOOD.
A speech by General Dawes, the United States Ambassador, is to be
relayed from the Hull Civic Week Banquet at 9.40 this evening.

Began—IV; The Continents and the broad
foundations on which they are built'

PROFESSOR W. W. WATTS, who is to give the next
three talks of this series, is Professor of Geology
at the Imperial College of Science and Technology,
South Kensington. His talk tonight explains the
division of the earth into sea and continent, and
the various implications of such an antithesis.
Among other points which he will touch upon in
the course of this talk is that of the subject of
earth pressures and their relief in earthquakes
and volcanoes—with particular reference to
Vesuvius and Etna and the great volcanoes of
Hawaii.

7.45 An Orchestral Concert

DENNIS NOBLE (Baritone)

THE WIRELESS ORCHESTRA

Conducted by JOHN ANSELL

ORCHESTRA

Overture, 'Mignon' *Ambroise Thomas*
Intermezzo, Op. 13 *Arensky*
Polonaise, Op. 12 *Bubeck*

THERE are two rival ladies in the opera, Mignon
herself and Filina, the actress. Mignon's best-
known number is the song, 'Knowest thou the
land?' and Filina's is the brilliant air, 'I am
Titania' (the part which she plays in the *Mid-
summer Night's Dream*). These two songs are
the chief ingredients of this popular Overture.

The story, based on Goethe's tale of Wilhelm
Moister, is one of those belonging to the romanti-
c age of literature with which the present day has
little sympathy. In the hands of Goethe, of
course, even so slight and sentimental a story
gains something of dignity and importance, but
as an opera libretto, in this French form, it is
certainly rather slight. The libretto was made for
Ambroise Thomas by Barbier and Carré, who were
responsible also for the text of Gounod's *Faust*,
and it certainly served Thomas well as a vehicle for
his melodious and singable music.

Like many a heroine of romance, Mignon is
lost by her parents and adopted by gypsies.
She herself has only dim recollections of her early
days, and in her famous song describes, as well
as she may, her childish memories of a land far
other than the one in which she finds herself now.

The other lady offers a striking
contrast to the poorly-clad little
gypsy maid. As a brilliant
actress, fêted on all hands, she
laughs at the idea that anyone
should be seriously interested in
the little ragged girl. The story
ends, as listeners no doubt
remember, with Mignon's restora-
tion to her parents, and in the
happiness which the traditions of
such a piece demand.

S.0 DENNIS NOBLE

Aria, 'Cortigiani, vil razza dan-
nata' (Vile race of courtiers)
(*Rigoletto*) *Verdi*

S.7 ORCHESTRA

Suite Ancienne *arr. Lacombe*
(1) Chaconne, by Lully; (2)
Romance and Pastorale, by
Adam de la Halle; (3) Rondeau,
by Noverre

Overture, 'A Midsummer
Night's Dream'... *Mendelssohn*

S.27 DENNIS NOBLE and Piano-
forte

When dull care *arr. Lane Wilson*
'Thou art risen, my beloved'
Coleridge-Taylor

S.35 ORCHESTRA

Selection, 'Tannhäuser'
Wagner, arr. Luigini
Spanish Ballet Music... *Desormes*

8.0-8.30 (Daventry only)

Professor W. G. DE BURGH: 'The Meaning
of Ethics—IV, Self-Realization'

9.0 'The Second News'

WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS
BULLETIN

9.15 Sir WALFORD DAVIES: 'Music and the
Ordinary Listener—Series IX, Words and Music'

9.35 Local News; (Daventry only) Shipping
Forecast and Fat Stock Prices

9.40 The Hull Civic Week Banquet

Speeches by the Lord Mayor of Kingston-upon-
Hull, Councillor BENNO PEARLMAN, J.P.,
and

His Excellency the Ambassador for the United
States of America, General CHARLES G. DAWES
Relayed from the Guildhall, Hull
S.B. from Hull

10.10 Students' Songs

THE WIRELESS CHORUS

Conducted by STANFORD ROBINSON

10.30-12.0 DANCE MUSIC

THE CAFE DE PARIS BLUE LYRES BAND,
from THE CAFE DE PARIS

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 15
5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.)
TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

9.0
A PROGRAMME
OF
SEA MUSIC

- 3.0 **DANCE MUSIC**
JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
- 4.0 **From the Light Classics**
(From Birmingham)
THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA
Conducted by FRANK CANTELL
Overture, 'Songe d'une Nuit d'Été' ('A Midsummer Night's Dream').....Thomas
FREDERICK BROWN (Violin)
Minuet Porpora, arr. Kreisler
Bagatelle Sammons
Hungarian Poem Lederer
ORCHESTRA
Third Concert Suite, 'Roma' Bizet
- 4.35 ALICE MOXON (Soprano)
On The Water Grieg
Have you seen but a whyte Lillie grow?
arr. Dolmetsch
A Pastoral Veracini
ORCHESTRA
Entr'acte and Réve, 'The Pearl of Brazil'
David
Gavotte ('Mignon') Ambroise Thomas
FREDERICK BROWN
Waltz, Scherzo Rosenbloom
From the Canbrake Gardner
Scherzo, Tarantelle Wieniawski
- 5.0 ORCHESTRA
Second Norwegian Rhapsody in A Svendsen
ALICE MOXON
Twilight Fancies Delius
Come, O come, my Life's delight Hartly
ORCHESTRA
Slav Dances Dvorak
- 5.30 **The Children's Hour**
(From Birmingham)
'The Hat and the Apple'—An Historical Play by
Bladon Peake
EDITH JAMES will Entertain
Songs by HAROLD CASEY (Baritone)
- 6.15 **'The First News'**
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORE-
CAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN
- 6.30 JACK PAYNE
and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
- 7.0 **Light Music**
(From Birmingham)
PATTISON'S SALON ORCHESTRA
Directed by NORRIS STANLEY
Relayed from the Café Restaurant, Corporation
Stroet
'Overture, 'Melusine' Mendelssohn
Descriptive Piece, 'The Squirrel's Dance'
Elliott Smith
NORRIS STANLEY (Violin)
Spanish Dance de Falla, arr. Kreisler
ORCHESTRA
Fantasia, 'Madame Butterfly'
Puccini, arr. Tavan
HARRY MILLER (Violoncello)
Chanson Tristo (Song of Sadness)
Tchaikovsky, arr. Squire
ORCHESTRA
Suite, 'Three Light Pieces'...Reginald Somerville
- 8.0 **A Pianoforte Recital**
By LESLIE ENGLAND
Toccata and Fugue in D Minor Bach, arr. Tausig
Intermezzo in A, Op. 118, No. 2..... } Brahms
Intermezzo in C, Op. 118, No. 3..... }
Reflets dans l'eau (Mirror'd in the Water) } Debussy
Toccata
Alborada del gracioso (Spanish Dance).... Ravel
Study in C Minor Sternberga

- 8.30 **Plantation Songs**
(From Birmingham)
By STUART ROBERTSON (Baritone)
and THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO CHORUS
Conducted by JOSEPH LEWIS
- 9.0 **'Over the Foam'**
(From Birmingham)
THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO AUGMENTED
ORCHESTRA
(Leader, FRANK CANTELL)
Conducted by JOSEPH LEWIS
STUART ROBERTSON (Baritone)
ORCHESTRA
Overture, 'Britannia' Mackenzie
STUART ROBERTSON, Chorus and Orchestra
Master Mariners, A Cycle of Five Sea Poems for
Baritone Solo, Chorus and Orchestra
Thomas Wood
Lustily, lustily; A Ballad of St. Vincent;
Master Mariners; The Golden City of St.
Mary; and The Bonny Boys
ORCHESTRA
Suite, 'On the Briny' Carr
STUART ROBERTSON, Chorus and Orchestra
Devon, O Devon } ('Songs of the Sea')
The Old Superb } Stanford
ORCHESTRA
Hornpipe, 'English Scenes' Bantock
- 10.0 **'The Second News'**
WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS
BULLETIN
- 10.15-11.15 **A Recital**
by
THE NORTHERN SINGERS
and
REBECCA CLARKE (Viola)
NORTHERN SINGERS
A Selection from the Neue Liebeslieder Brahms
There's nought O heart; Shadowy gloom of
the night; Erewhile upon my fingers fall;
Ye eyes of darkness; Guard thy son, good
neighbour mine; From yon hills; Secret nook;
To many a maid; Zum Schluss
- 10.25 REBECCA CLARKE
Sonata in G Minor ... Pietro Locatelli (1693-1764)
Largo; Allemanda; Adagio; Allegretto
Aria Porpora, arr. Tertis (1686-1766)
- 10.40 NORTHERN SINGERS
Five Songs (words from 'England's Helicon'
Ernest Walker (1600)
The Shepherd's Consort; Damelus' song to his
Diaphenia; Love the only price of Love;
Wodenfride's Song in praise of Amargana; A
sweet Pastoral
- 10.50 REBECCA CLARKE:
De Soir Vierne
Menuet Milandre
Tempo di Valse Walthew
Old Irish Air arr. Tertis
Do Basque arr. Aldis
- 11.5 NORTHERN SINGERS:
Eight New Nursery Rhymes ... Walford Davies
The Apology; Old Woman; A Tragedy; A
Little Old Man; The Fly and the humble bee;
Bless you; An Old Cradle Song; O my little
sixpence
(Tuesday's Programmes continued on page 110.)



ESSEX
the CHALLENGER

THE performance of the Essex is truly amazing. It takes all ordinary gradients without any perceptible slackening of speed; even steep climbs can be accomplished on top gear. From 10 to 50 m.p.h. in 24 seconds. Maximum speed over 70 m.p.h. A touring speed of 45 m.p.h. is maintained indefinitely. Exceptionally light steering, easy and responsive control make Essex delightful to handle in traffic as well as on the open road!

PRICES FROM
£245



POST THE COUPON ON PAGE 137.

Healthful Cookery



requires

a wise choice of ingredients. Select your flour carefully and make certain of having fresh 100% stone-ground wheat, pure and unbleached. The remarkably fine flavour of Allinson flour adds to the success of your cookery, and vital food elements combined with natural roughage will improve your family's health. Most good cooks prefer

Allinson
Flour

for the Freshness and Flavour.

FREE A list of useful and valuable Free Gifts
GIFTS will be found in every bag.

Sold in 3½, 7, 14lb. sealed cotton bags.
Buy Allinson Bread from all good bakers.

Tuesday's Programmes continued (October 15)

5WA CARDIFF. 968 kc/s (309.9 m.)

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 5.15 **The Children's Hour**
 6.0 Mr. F. O. MILES—'Y Mabinogion as Modern Film Producers might see it—1, The Story of Geraint and Enid as filmed by D. W. Griffith'
 In an earlier series of talks on the film Mr. Miles dealt with the film of the past and the film of the present. In this new series, he dips into the future.

6.15 S.B. from London

7.0 **Egwyl Gymraeg**
 (WELSH INTERLUDE)
 Barddoniaeth Dywyll, gan Caradog Pritchard (Readings from his Crown Poems, by CARADOG PRITCHARD)

7.25 S.B. from London

7.45 The Super Six

in
Snapshots
 A Positive Song Show
 Developed and Mounted by
 SIDNEY EVANS
 LYN JOSHUA
 FRANK EVANS
 SIDNEY EVANS
 GEORGE COBNER
 DAVID EVANS
 CLIFFORD BEERE
 HERBERT SIESE at the Piano

How do you do.....C. Rose
 A Joy Ride.....Hayes and Gallatly
 They all toddle up to London.....C. Rose
 Passing By (Quartet).....E. C. Purcell
 Just a Cameo.....Sidney Evans

CLIFFORD BEERE in Impressions
 Down on Muddelcombe Farm.. Hayes and Gallatly
 George Cobner: 'The Scavenger'
Sterndale Bennet

LYN JOSHUA with his Ukulele
 The Ant and the Antelope (Trio).....Gibson
 Humorous Interlude by SIDNEY EVANS
 Granted: A Spot of Bother.....C. Rose
 Goodnight.....A. Scott-Gatty

7.45 **CONSTANCE IZARD (Violin)**
 Early English Dance Forms:
 Sarabando.....Purcell
 Alman..Anon., Eighteenth Century, arr. Craixon
 Siciliano and Gigue.....Arne, arr. Craixon
 Minuet, 'Duchess of Richmond's Delight'.....Eighteenth Century'
 Galliard.....arr. Moffat

8.0 S.B. from London
 9.35 West Regional News
 9.40 S.B. from Hull (See London)
 10.10-12.0 S.B. from London

5SX SWANSEA. 1,040 kc/s (288.5 m.)

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 5.15 S.B. from Cardiff
 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 6.15 S.B. from London
 7.0 S.B. from Cardiff
 7.25 S.B. from London
 9.35 S.B. from Cardiff
 9.40 S.B. from Hull (See London)
 10.10-12.0 S.B. from London

6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s (288.5 m.)

12.0-1.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry



CARADOG PRITCHARD, the Crown Bard of Wales, gives a reading from his Crown poems from Cardiff this evening.

6.15 S.B. from London
 7.0 Mrs. H. RICHARDSON: 'The True Story of the Drummer of Salisbury Plain'
 7.15 S.B. from London
 9.35 Local News
 9.40 S.B. from Hull (See London)
 10.10-12.0 S.B. from London

5PY PLYMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s (288.5 m.)

12.0-1.0 London Programme, relayed from Daventry
 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 5.15 **The Children's Hour**
 THE INFORMATION BUREAU.
 Office Hours, 5.15-6.0 p.m. Special Information from the 'Lost, Stolen or Strayed' (Department) (Tony Galloway)



THE DEAD DRUMMER.

Mrs. H. Richardson tells the True Story of the Drummer of Salisbury Plain, from Bournemouth this evening. This picture is from the illustration by Cruickshank to the story as told in the Ingoldsby Legends.

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 6.15 S.B. from London
 7.0 Mr. F. A. KING: 'A Day in the Life of a Reporter'
 7.15 S.B. from London
 9.35 Local News
 9.40 S.B. from Hull (See London)
 10.10-12.0 S.B. from London

2ZY MANCHESTER 797 kc/s (376.4 m.)

12.0 Gramophone Records
 1.15-2.0 **The Manchester Tuesday Midday Society's Concert**
 Relayed from the Houldsworth Hall
 A PIANOFORTE RECITAL by NIEDZIELSKI
 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 4.30 **Overtures**
 THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
 Chal Romano (Gipsy Lad).....Ketelbey
 Lo Caid.....Ambroise Thomas
 Pique Dame (Queen of Spades).....Suppe
 Così fan Tutte (The School for Lovers)..Mozart
 Tho Chaso.....Fucik
 5.15 **The Children's Hour**
 DOWN ON OUR FARM
 Songs by BEATRICE COLEMAN, and the Rev. E. A. VOYSEY

6.0 Miss OLIVE THOMAS: 'Buccaneers and Pirates'
 6.15 S.B. from London
 7.0 Major C. V. GODFREY, Chief Constable of Salford: 'Traffic Control in an Industrial City'
 7.15 S.B. from London

7.45 **A Concert**
 On behalf of the Manchester and Salford Society for the Provision of Wireless Sets for the Bedridden
 THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
 Waltz Suite, 'Three Fours'....Coleridge Taylor
 Prelude and Call, 'Mary Rose'.....O'Neill
 'Life Comes to Bill'

A Play specially written for this occasion by P. HOOLE JACKSON and MARY WILSON
 Bill Rogers (A disabled ex-soldier who, for some time, has had a matchseller's stand on a busy thoroughfare. He has at last been compelled to take to his bed)
 Jack Keene (his old friend)
 Mrs. Rogers (Bill's Mother)
 Millet (a neighbour)

The action takes place in the living-room of Bill Rogers' home on a Saturday afternoon. A big football match is timed to kick off at 3.0 o'clock

ORCHESTRA
 Berceuse (Cradle Song).....Frank Bridge
 Suite, 'As You Like It'.....Quilter
 Listeners who have enjoyed this programme are invited to assist the work of the Manchester and Salford Society for the Provision of Wireless Sets for the Bedridden by sending donations to the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. W. D. Marsden, Union Bank, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester

9.0 S.B. from London
 9.35 North Regional News
 9.40 S.B. from Hull (See London)

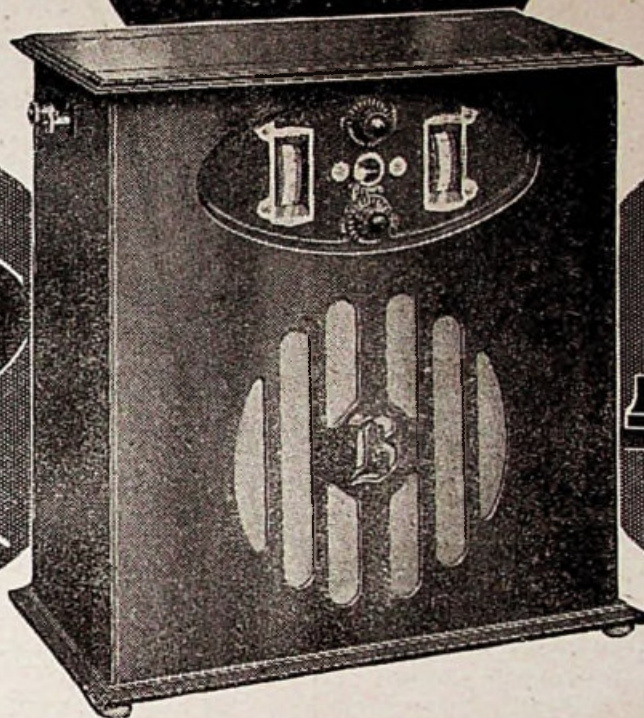
(Manchester Programme continued on page 113.)

BUILD IT

YOURSELF

**WORKS FROM
ELECTRIC LIGHT**

**GETS CONCERTS
FROM ALL EUROPE**



The Receiver for the new B.B.C. Regional Scheme...which will put old sets out-of-date

Entirely Self-Contained

Everything is contained within the handsome oak cabinet—set, loud speaker, batteries and accumulator, away out of sight! Or, if you prefer it, you can build the BROWN Receiver without the loud speaker. Either model is a Set far ahead of previous home-built Receivers.

Pay as you listen!

Any of the types of the BROWN Receiver can be obtained for a small first payment—and the balance in easy monthly instalments while you listen. Ask your Wireless Dealer for folder, "Why you should build the BROWN Receiver," which gives full details of our simple "pay as you listen" system.

SELECTIVITY is the great Radio need of to-day. The forthcoming B.B.C. Regional Scheme will soon put old Sets out-of-date. Higher powered British Stations will make reception of foreign programmes more difficult than ever. That is why you need the BROWN Receiver—a wonderful new Set that smashes all previous ideas of Radio home construction. The BROWN Receiver sets new standards in selectivity. With it you can cut out your local station at will and take your choice of at least twenty foreign programmes any evening. And you can build it yourself—even if you've never made a Set before—a handsome Receiver, in rich oak cabinet—one that you'll be proud to own! Finally, the BROWN Receiver has a purer tone and a greater volume than any previous home built Set. Prove our claims for yourself—at your Wireless Dealers!

For Battery Operation

Type A, as illustrated above, includes loud speaker already assembled and tested in cabinet. Type B is similar to type A, but without loud speaker. Each model has space for batteries and accumulator. Kit of parts, less valves, batteries and accumulator, but including coils for 200-550 metres:—Type A—£12; Type B—£9.

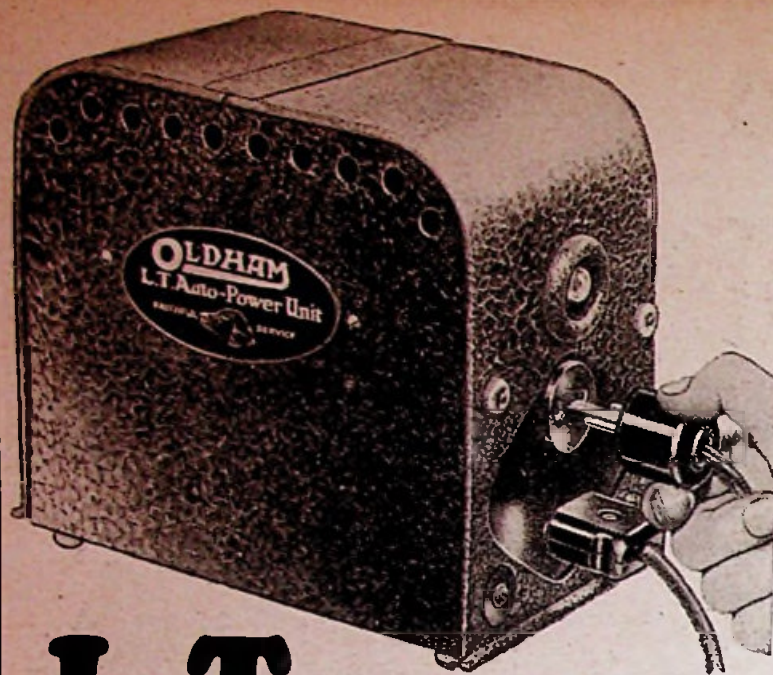
All-Electric Models

Either model of the BROWN Receiver can be built for operation from either A.C. or D.C. electric light mains. Type A.M. includes loud speaker; Type B.M. has no speaker. Kit of parts, less valves, batteries and accumulator, but including coils for 200-550 metres:—Type A.M.—£20; Type B.M.—£17.

Extra coils for 900-2,000 metres:—£17/- extra.

The NEW
Brown
RECEIVER

SEE IT AT YOUR DEALER'S TO-DAY



L.T. from your Electric Light without altering your set!

WITH the wonderful Oldham L.T. Auto Power Unit you get all the advantages of mains operation without altering a single wire in your set and without the expense of special valves. It ends all recharging worries—no more run down accumulators—no more missed programmes. The Oldham L.T. Auto Power Unit gives ample L.T. current for the largest set.

OLDHAM L.T. Auto-Power Unit

*Incorporating Westinghouse
Metal Rectifier under License*

Two-volt Type **45/-**

4-volt Type - 58/6

6-volt Type - 65/6

Permissible Discharge
up to .9 amp.

Just connect to your Receiver and to the nearest light socket—just plug in or out with the two-way plug provided. Plug in to listen, plug out to recharge—that's all there is to do! Everything is automatic and your set is never connected direct to the mains.

The Oldham L.T. Auto Power Unit is built for years of service. It has no moving parts—no valves and nothing to wear out. Ask your dealer to tell you all about it to-day.

OLDHAM

L.T. Auto-Power Units

Oldham & Son, Ltd., Denton, Manchester.
Telephone: Denton 301 (4 lines).

London Office: 40, Wicklow Street,
King's Cross, W.C.
Telephone: Terminus 446 (3 lines).

Glasgow: 209, St. Vincent Street.
Telephone: Central 4015.

Birmingham: 62, Moor Street.
Telephone: Central 3131.

You will know the best Bananas by the Blue Label

Health, nourishment, flavour—you get all of these in Fyffes Blue Label Brand Bananas. But insist upon it that they are Fyffes. Look for the Blue Label on the "hand."

The Blue Label appears only on Fyffes Bananas. Only an organization like Fyffes, with its own line of specially built ships and chain of wholesale distributors, possessing scientifically constructed ripening rooms, can bring bananas to you perfectly ripe.

So buy the bananas with the Blue Label. It is your guarantee.

EMPIRE BANANAS

For many years Fyffes have been importing Empire Bananas from Jamaica, and are to-day importing more Bananas from the Empire than all other importers.



ELDERS & FYFFES, LTD.

SP-3

Programmes for Tuesday

(Manchester Programme continued from page 110.)

10.10 S.B. from London

10.30-12.0 DANCE MUSIC

BERTINI'S DANCE BAND, relayed from THE WINTER GARDENS, BLACKPOOL

Other Stations.

5NO NEWCASTLE. 1.148 kc/s. (261.3 m.)

12.0-1.0:—Gramophone Records. 2.25:—East Coast Fishing Bulletin relayed from Daventry. 2.30:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—Mr. Percy Hall: 'Country Talks—V. On Birds in a Garden. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—The Wayfarers' Male Voice Quartet. 6.45:—S.B. from London. 7.0:—Mr. Harold Orton, M.A.: 'The Dialects of Northumberland and Durham—III. 7.15:—London. 7.45:—Concert. Grace Angus (Soprano); Bertram Steele (Baritone); Ruby Pentland (Reciter); Gladys Willis. 9.0:—London. 9.40:—Hull (See London). 10.10:—London. 10.30:—Dance Music relayed from the Oxford Galleries. 11.15-12.0:—London

5SC GLASGOW. 752 kc/s. (398.9 m.)

10.45:—Mrs. Stuart Sanderson: 'Food for Growing Boys and Girls'—IV. 11.0-12.0:—A Recital of Gramophone Records. 2.40:—For the Schools. M. Jean-Jacques Oberlin: Elementary French. 3.5:—Musical Interlude. 3.10:—Mr. P. H. B. Lyon: 'The Discovery of Poetry—III. Tellers of Tales. The First Artists were Story Tellers and the First Story Tellers were Poets.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.30:—A Light Concert. The Octet; Olive Mitchell (Soprano); James Adair (Reciter). 5.0:—Organ Music played by E. M. Buckley. relayed from the New Savoy Picture House. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers. 6.0:—Mr. Alasdair Alpin Macgregor: 'The Great Berners: Home of the Princess Thule. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 7.0:—Mr. William Power: 'Current Scottish Letters.' 7.15:—London. 7.45:—A Scottish Ballad Concert. Robert Burns; The Octet; Robert Watson (Baritone); Duncan Clark (Reciter); Margaret Anderson (Contralto). 9.0:—London. 9.35:—Scottish News Bulletin. 9.40:—Hull (See London). 10.10-12.0:—London.

2BD ABERDEEN. 995 kc/s. (301.5 m.)

11.0-12.0:—Programme relayed from Daventry. 2.40:—Glasgow. 3.10:—Edinburgh. 3.30:—Glasgow. 6.15:—London. 7.0:—Glasgow. 7.15:—London. 7.45:—Glasgow. 9.0:—London. 9.35:—Glasgow. 9.40:—Hull (See London) 10.10-12.0:—London

2BE BELFAST. 1,238 kc/s. (242.3 m.)

2.30:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 4.30:—Dance Music: Jan Raloff's Regal Band from the Plaza. 5.0:—Bluebelle McFarland (Soprano). 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 7.0:—Mr. W. F. Marshall, 'Among the Bushes—IV. Tyrone Worthies.' 7.15:—London. 7.45:—A Popular Concert relayed from the Wireless Traders' Exhibition, Ulster Minor Hall. Orchestra directed by Philip Whiteaway. Lough Cellin (Tenor); Harry Dyson (Flute); Ernest A. A. Stoneley (Violin). 9.0:—London. 9.35:—Regional News. 9.40:—Hull (See London). 10.10:—London.

WORLD-RADIO

(The Official Foreign and Technical Journal of the B.B.C.)

DO YOU KNOW ?

What the Broadcast World is Doing

OR

Without Searching the Ether

DO YOU

WANT TO KNOW ?

Where to find the Best Continental Programme

ALL THIS INFORMATION

Together with Interesting Articles

ON

WIRELESS TECHNIQUE

IS TO BE FOUND IN

WORLD-RADIO

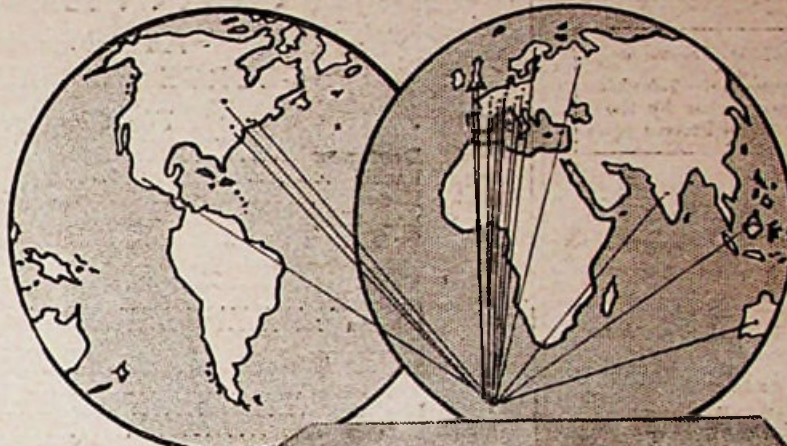
"AS ESSENTIAL AS THE VALVE"

ON SALE EVERY FRIDAY EVERYWHERE PRICE 2d.

BUILD

The MAGIC 3

and listen to the Whole Wide World



Cheap & Easy to Build



The MAGIC 3 is undoubtedly the greatest achievement of the P.W. Technical Staff. It is easy to build, simple to operate, cheap in cost and a wonder of selectivity. Even if you live near to Brookman's Park you need not fear interference from the new 2LO. Build the MAGIC 3 and get any and every station you want.

FULL SIZE

1/- Blue Print FREE

with TO-DAY'S

POPULAR WIRELESS

On sale at all Newsagents & Bookstalls

7.45
A PROGRAMME
OF OLD TIME
VAUDEVILLE.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16
2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY
842 kc/s. (356.3 m.) 193 kc/s. (1,554.4 m.)

9.35
'CAPTAIN
BRASSBOUND'S
CONVERSION'

10.15 a.m. THE
DAILY SERVICE
10.30 (Daventry only) TIME
SIGNAL, GREENWICH;
WEATHER FORECAST
10.45 Mrs. OLIVER STRACHEY:
'A Woman's Commentary'

11.0-11.30 (London only)
Experimental Television
Transmission by the
Baird Process

11.0 (Daventry only) Gramo-
phone Records
12.0 A Ballad Concert
CECIL LUCAS (Contralto)
ERIC CROSS (Tenor)
12.30 A Recital of Gramo-
phone Records
1.0-2.0 LIGHT MUSIC
FRASCATI'S ORCHESTRA
Directed by GEORGES
HAECK
From the Restaurant
Frascati

2.25 (Daventry only) Fishing
Bulletin

2.30 FOR THE SCHOOLS
Miss C. VON WYSS: Nature Study for Town
and Country Schools—III, 'Sun flowers and
Greenfinches'

2.55 Interlude

3.0 Miss MARGERY BARBER: 'Stories and Story-
telling in Prose and Verse—III, Greek Myths'

3.25 Interlude

3.30 Mr. LEIGH ASHTON: 'The History of Em-
broidery—IV, The Seventeenth Century'

3.45 A Light Classical Concert
LOUISE MARSHALL (Mezzo-Soprano)
THE RENEE COOK TRIO

TRIO
Trio in C Minor, Op. 1, No. 3 Beethoven

4.10 LOUISE MARSHALL
Recit. and Air de Lia ('The Prodigal Son')
Beau Soir (Fair Evening) Debussy
Romance
Les Cloches (The Bells).....
Mandoline

4.25 TRIO
Trio No. 7 Haydn
Trio No. 2 (Last Movement) Mendelssohn

4.45 ORGAN MUSIC
Played by ALEX TAYLOR
Replayed from Davis' Theatre, Croydon

5.15 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR
Sunlight (Tony Galloway)
Songs at the Piano by IVAN MENZIES
Dump's Lodestone, another Gnome Story (Mabel
Marlowe)

6.0 Musical Interlude

6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORE-
CAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30 Musical Interlude

At 9.35 tonight and on Saturday from 5GB
**CAPTAIN BRASSBOUND'S
CONVERSION**

An Adventure by
GEORGE BERNARD SHAW

The Characters:

Drinkwater FREDERICK BURTWELL
Rankin J. HUBERT LESLIE
Hassan ERIC STUART
Lady Cicely GERTRUDE KINGSTON
Sir Howard A. SCOTT GATTY
Capt. Brassbound BALIOL HOLLOWAY
Marzo MAURICE FARQUHARSON
Redbrook NEIL CURTIS
Johnson ALFRED HARRIS
Osman EDMUND KENNEDY
Sidi PATRIC CURWEN
The Cadi ARTHUR CLAY
Bluejacket JOHN SMYTHE
Kearney CHARLES FARRELL

The whole play will be given continuously, the scenes and
situations being described by the reader of the Stage Directions
The Play produced by Howard Rose.

7.25 Mr. ROGER FRY; 'The
Meaning of Pictures'—IV

Mr. ROGER FRY's fourth
talk leads us into the
consideration of how the
continual search for greater
likeness to the total aspect
of nature imposes new
principles of harmony, a
priori composition versus a
whole actual field of vision
accepted as datum by the
artist. Velasquez, Rem-
brandt, Constable, and the
Impressionists—these are
the artists spoken of during
the course of the talk.

7.45 Special Old Time
Vaudeville Programme
Presented by PULLIP
RIDGWAY
Book by RALPH NEAL

9.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST,
SECOND GENERAL NEWS
BULLETIN

9.15 Topical Talk

9.30 Local News, (Daventry
only) Shipping Forecast
and Fat Stock Prices

6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC
SCHUMANN'S PIANOFORTE MUSIC
Played by GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN
Papillons (Butterflies)

7.0 The Rt. Hon. Lord D'ABERNON, P.G., G.C.B.:
'The British Government's Economic Mission to
South America' (under the auspices of the
Department of Overseas Trade)

7.15 Musical Interlude

9.35 'Captain Brassbound's
Conversion'
An Adventure by BERNARD SHAW
(See above)

11.35-12.0 DANCE MUSIC
THE PICCADILLY PLAYERS, directed by AL STARITA
and THE PICCADILLY GRILL BAND, directed by
JERRY HOEY, from the PICCADILLY HOTEL

A MINIATURE HISTORY OF ART

(Continued from page 87.)

fired by passion, could create a pictorial
art more imperiously moving than any that
had gone before. They were the real creators
of the Baroque movement; and in place of
their passionate thunder and compassion
the later painters gave, mainly, the rant of
the tragic actor and the leading lady's
tears.

BAROQUE art flourished in Catholic
countries till the end of the seventeenth
century and beyond. But meanwhile a new
Protestant art had arisen in Holland. This art
was portraiture taken in the widest sense. The
Dutch painters made portraits of the Dutch
people of all classes, singly and in groups,
at work and at play; they made portraits
also of the Dutch landscape in all seasons,
and the cattle and sheep that grazed on the
meadows by the sea; they even made
portraits of the food and drink that were so
proudful in the new and prosperous republic.

At the same time there was a Renaissance
in Holland. 'Culture' became the fashion
among the merchant princes of Holland
as it had been the fashion among the

merchant and ecclesiastical princes in
Florence and Rome; and side by side with
the popular art of portraiture there was a
scientific, cultured art produced by men
who gave form to the culture of the Dutch.

The names of the Dutch artists of the
two classes are too numerous to detail
(the curious may find some in the book I
published lately on this school), but one
name stands above all others—Rembrandt
the creator of modern romantic and 'psy-
chological' art.

TWO other names, Van Dyck and Velas-
quez, must be spoken before we pass to
the eighteenth century next week. Both men
were painters of society portraits—men,
that is to say, who spent their whole time
doing what Raphael, Titian, and Tintoretto
had done on their off-days. But both did
their work as superbly as the Renaissance
masters; and for painters of society portraits
there can be no greater praise.

[Part IV—next week: The Eighteenth Century—
French Dynastic and Decorative Art: English
Furniture and Pictures.]

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16

5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

8.30 THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND

- 3.0 A MILITARY BAND**
(From Birmingham)
THE BIRMINGHAM MILITARY BAND
Conducted by W. A. CLARKE
- Overture, 'Rienzi' Wagner
 - HERBERT STEPHEN (Violoncello)
 - Sonata in F Ariosti, arr. Piatti
 - BAND
 - Euphonium Solo, 'If ever I meet the Sergeant'
T. C. Sterndale Bennett
 - (Soloist, J. HOPKINS)
 - Suite, 'Italiana' Thurban
- 3.35 RONALD GOURLEY**
In 'Music and Humour'
BAND
In a Monastery Garden Kettelbey
- HERBERT STEPHEN
Cantabile Cui
Minuet in D
Mozart, arr. Van Lier
- 4.0 BAND**
Selection, 'The Maid of the Mountains' Fraser-Simson
- RONALD GOURLEY
In more 'Music and Humour'
BAND
Post Horn Solo, 'Tally Ho!'
Bartolito
- (Soloists, R. MERRIMAN and E. MIDDLETON)
Patrol, 'Cock o' the North'
Carrie
- 4.30 JACK PAYNE**
and the
B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
- 5.30 The Children's Hour**
(From Birmingham)
'The Dustbin learns a Lesson,'
by Hilda Redway
- HERBERT STEPHEN (Violoncello)
Defence in Soccer, by Maurice K. Foster
- RONALD GOURLEY will Entertain
- 6.15 'The First News'**
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST; FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN
- 6.30 Light Music**
THE GRANGE SUPER CINEMA ORCHESTRA
Conducted by HAYDN HEARD
Relayed from The Grange Cinema, Birmingham
- March, 'Hands across the Sea' Sousa
 - Selection, 'The Beautiful Helen' .. Offenbach
- CHARLES HILL (Tenor)
{ I ask of Thee } Corder
{ Life or Death }
- 6.55 ORCHESTRA**
Waltz, 'La Sang Romaine' Ivanovici
- Selection, 'Sunny' Kern
- EVA WESTBY (Contralto)
My Ships Barratt
- Still as the Night Böhm
- ORCHESTRA
Egyptian Ballet Music Luigini
- 7.40 CHARLES HILL**
In the Glen Scott Minchin
- "Tis true, I never was in Love
MacLeod Campbell

EVA WESTBY
Slavo Song Del Riego
Beloved, it is Morn..... Florence Aylward

ORCHESTRA
Overture, 'Poet and Peasant' Suppé

8.0 Poems by William Morris. Read by PHYLLIS KEEVES and Mr. RONALD WATKINS.

8.30 A MILITARY BAND CONCERT
THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND
Conducted by B. WALTON O'DONNELL

Overture, 'The Wreckers' Ethel Smyth

DAME ETHEL SMYTH's musical studies were carried out at the Conservatoire in Leipzig, in which the Mendelssohn tradition was still very strong. Most of her earlier works were performed in

Leipzig and her music was well and honourably known on the Continent before we in this country had begun to give it the recognition which is so truly its due. Sir George Henschel, who has done so much valiant pioneer work on behalf of British composers, was among the first to bring forward her music when he was conducting at the Crystal Palace.

'The Wreckers' is among the distinguished British works which are much better known on the Continent than here. Produced at the Leipzig Opera House in 1908, it met with immediate success; again shortly afterwards at Prague, and at Vienna, it was no less warmly received, making an impression such as few works of British origin have achieved in Germany.

8.40 LEYLAND WHITE (Baritone)
Yo twice ten hundred Deities;
Sylvia, now your scorn give;
over; I'll sail upon the dog-star; Purcell

8.48 BAND
Two Intormozzi, 'The Jewels of the Madonna'
Wolf-Ferrari

8.58 ENID CRUICKSHANK (Soprano)
9.5 BAND
Selection from the Works of Brahms
arr. A. J. Strelton

9.25 LEYLAND WHITE
Five Eyes } Armstrong Gibbs
Silver }
Love's Philosophy Quilter

9.32 BAND
Shepherd Fennel's Dance Balfour Gardiner

9.40 ENID CRUICKSHANK
9.48 BAND
Cortège on a Ground Bass } Gerard
Dejeuner Dansant (Two Impertinences) }
(1) Valsetto brute; (2) Raguetto } Williams
extra sec..... }

10.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

10.15 DANCE MUSIC
THE PICCADILLY PLAYERS, directed by AL STARITA,
and THE PICCADILLY GRILL BAND, directed by
JERRY HOEY, from the PICCADILLY HOTEL

11.15-11.45
Experimental Transmission of Still Pictures
By the Fultograph Process

(Wednesday's Programmes continued on page 116.)



LEYLAND WHITE (Baritone)
sings in the Military Band
Concert from 5GB tonight



ESSEX the CHALLENGER

PRICES
FROM
£245

THE interior of the Essex is generously roomy. Its exterior lines fascinate with their dignified symmetry. But other things besides cosy cushions and supple springing add to the Essex-owner's comfort. Its adjustable seats and steering, its admirably placed levers and pedals, its powerful smooth-acting four wheel brakes—all these things 'make for mental as well as physical comfort. And they explain too the reason for that sense of safety enjoyed by all who drive the Essex.



POST THE COUPON **ESSEX SUPER SIX** ON PAGE 137.

Make money at home this easy new way

YOU can do it, too! YOU can surely earn from 25 weekly, perhaps much more. YOU, too, can be independent, free from any money worries, and happily occupied in this profitable work of Home Confectionery Making, that sells at amazingly high prices! Indeed, no man or woman need ever want for extra money of their own, now that the National Confectionery Industry offers them this wonderful money-making opportunity.

NO EXPERIENCE NECESSARY

No special ability or experience is needed for the work. We teach you everything—how to make the confections—and GUARANTEE TO PURCHASE YOUR SWEETS. You have only to follow the simple directions and you quickly learn how to make high-class confectionery, which brings handsome profits. A complete outfit and working materials are supplied FREE to every member of this wonderful organisation.

YOU TAKE NO RISK

You take absolutely no risk in this work. If you do not really make money at it, the experiment won't cost you a penny. But thousands of men and women are reaping rich rewards at the work, and they tell us they enjoy it more than anything they ever did before.

"I am feeling very pleased and very happy, just to know I CAN do it, and CAN earn. I am so glad I saw your advert, and thank you for encouraging me to try," writes one of our members. And hundreds of others have written in terms of the greatest enthusiasm.

FREE BOOK TELLS HOW

Our Free Illustrated Book tells all about the work, shows what others are doing in it, and tells how YOU can earn extra money, too. You can do it in spare or full time. But YOU are bound to make money at it either way. Don't waste another minute wishing you had more money. Get down to brass tacks and send in the coupon at once. It costs no money—but it may be the means of starting you on the road to undreamed fame and fortune.

NATIONAL CONFECTIONERY INDUSTRY, Ltd.
(Dept. B2), 87, Regent Street, London, W.1.

Please send me, without obligation, your Free Book on how I may earn money at home, without previous experience, by making National Confections for you; also particulars of your money-making guarantee and the special privileges and services of membership in the National Confectionery Industry.

NAME (Print Plainly)

STREET

TOWN

Wednesday's Programmes continued (October 16)



The man
who
smokes
Player's
gets
Quality



NCC 684

5WA CARDIFF. 968 kc/s. (309.9 m.)

- 1.15-2.0 **A Symphony Concert**
Relayed from the National Museum of Wales
NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES
Cerddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru
Symphony in D ('London') Haydn
Ballet Suite Rameau, arr. Mottl
- 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 3.45 **An Afternoon Concert**
THE STATION TRIO
FRANK THOMAS (Violin); RONALD HARDING (Violoncello); HUBERT PENGELLY (Pianoforte)
Trio in E K. Dorothy Fox
First and Second Movements
TAWE DAVIES (Bass)
Rise, I say, this I grant you Verdi
Invictus Huhn
- TRIO
Trio in E K. Dorothy Fox
Third and Fourth Movements
TAWE DAVIES
Friend o' Mine Sanderson
It is Enough ('Elijah') Mendelssohn
- TRIO
Serenata Moszkowski
Two Old English Tunes Quilter
- 4.45 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 5.15 **The Children's Hour**
- 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 6.15 *S.B. from London*
- 9.30 West Regional News
- 9.35-11.35 *S.B. from London*

5SX SWANSEA. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

- 1.15-2.0 *S.B. from Cardiff*
- 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 5.15 *S.B. from Cardiff*
- 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 6.15 *S.B. from London*
- 9.30 *S.B. from Cardiff*
- 9.35-11.35 *S.B. from London*

6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

- 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 6.15-11.35 *S.B. from London* (9.30 Local News)

5PY PLYMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

- 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 5.15 **The Children's Hour**
You are going to hear a new play all about country life. It is called 'MARKET DAY IN CROCKSBURY' (Arthur Davenport)
- 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 6.15-11.35 *S.B. from London* (9.30 Mid-Week Sports Bulletin; Local News)

2ZY MANCHESTER. 797 kc/s. (376.4 m.)

- 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 3.0 **SPEECHES**
at the opening of
THE SIXTH
MANCHESTER RADIO EXHIBITION
Organized by
The Manchester Evening Chronicle
The Radio Manufacturers' Association
and Provincial Exhibitions, Ltd.
OPENER
The Right Honourable J. R. CLYNES, P.C., M.P.
(Home Secretary)
IN THE CHAIR
The Right Honourable The Lord Mayor of
Manchester
Councillor G. H. WESTCOTT
Relayed from the City Hall
- 3.45 **An Afternoon Concert**
THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
March, 'The Middies' Jacobi
Overture, 'Le Bon Vivant' Grunfeld
Three Hebrew Sketches Keever
NORMAN ANDREW (Tenor) and PERCY EDWARDS (Baritone)
Flow gently, Deva John Parry
The Fishermen Vincenzo Gabussi
- ORCHESTRA
Poupée Valsante (Dancing Doll) Poldini
Flight of the Bumble Bee Rimsky-Korsakov
Willio Wagtail Sarony
Maypole Dance West
- NORMAN ANDREW and PERCY EDWARDS
The Gendarmes' Duot Offenbach
Tenor and Baritone Lane Wilson
- ORCHESTRA
Selection, 'The New Moon' Romberg
Overture, 'The Naiades' Sterndale Bennett

5.15 **The Children's Hour**
S.B. from Leeds

- ON ye 16th day of October, being the feast of St. Gall, ye jovial UNCLAS and AUNTIES worshipfully crave leave to present 'CHAUCER' in the which they will disseminate ye storie of Griselda, together with sundrie old English tunes for your delight.
Songs by DORIS NICHOLS and PETER HOWARD
- 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 6.15 *S.B. from London*

7.45 **A Light Orchestral Concert**
Relayed from The Sixth Manchester Radio Exhibition, at the City Hall

- THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
Conducted by T. H. MORRISON
Overture, 'Zampa' Hérold
Suite, 'The Two Pigeons' Messager
J. CHALLONER HEATON (Bass-Baritone)
The Londonderry Air arr. Mark Gould
The Sword of Ferrara Bullard
- ORCHESTRA
Ballet Music, 'William Tell' Rossini
J. CHALLONER HEATON
Come to the Fair Easthope Martin
Sirs, Your Toast ('Carmen') Bizet
Pass, Everyman Sanderson
- ORCHESTRA
Movements from Second Suite, 'The Maid of Arles' Bizet

- 9.0 *S.B. from London*
- 9.30 North Regional News
- 9.35-11.35 *S.B. from London*
(Wednesday's Programmes continued on page 119.)

Reason it out!

Mrs. Brown's on the 'Phone!
 Mrs. Smith's on the 'Phone!!
 Mrs. Jones's on the 'Phone!!!
ARE YOU ON THE 'PHONE?



IT COSTS	
NOTHING ..	to instal.
NOTHING ..	for the calls you receive.
A PENNY ..	for each call you make.
2'6 A WEEK..	Rental, less outside London.

Use the coupon for Free Booklet

COUPON

To Telephone Development Association, 10/12, Bedford Street, London, W.C.2. Telephone: Temple Bar 6824.

Name

Address

CHILPRUFE for CHILDREN



Bye-hye Baby in a Chilprufe gown,
 Like a tiny fairy in a nest of thistledown
 Do you peep, as you sleep, where the
 gnomes and pixies leap,
 Fairies dance, and bob-tailed rabbits chase
 them up and down?
 Guess that's why, when you lie wide-
 awake you never cry
 But gurgle to a fluffy rabbit bought in
 London Town.

"Childhood's sweet appeal" is for the finest we can give. Chilprufe—so soft, so very gentle, makes joy and security permanent in every nursery. Lovely, sensible and lasting. Prices are a little lower this year.

HUGON'S

ATORA

The Good BEEF SUET

WITHOUT PRESERVATIVES

Ready Shredded
 FOR PUDDINGS, PIE CRUST ETC



Send a post card for our free booklet of nearly 100 tested recipes; they are good ones.

HUGON & CO., LTD., The originators of Refined Beef Suet, MANCHESTER.

CHILPRUFE for LADIES



To reconcile the claims of style with those of ease and health, one needs the subtle, kindly touch of Chilprufe lingerie. Delicate, yet lasting. Most beautifully made and finished. In all the fashionable day and night styles.

CHILPRUFE SHOES AND NURSERY SLIPPERS

Charming, practical models, made from beautiful skins and lined with protective Chilprufe fabric.

Ask your draper or write Direct for a copy of the **NEW ILLUS. PRICE LIST**

If unable to obtain, write addressed to the firm for name of nearest agent.

THE CHILPRUFE MANUFACTURING Co.,
 JOHN A. BOLTON, Proprietor.
 LEICESTER.



GEMS FROM THIS WEEK'S PROGRAMME ON "HIS MASTER'S VOICE" RECORDS

RAKOCZY MARCH—Mark Hambourg—C149, 4s. London and Daventry, Sunday, 9.8.
NOCTURNE IN E FLAT—Mark Hambourg—C1416, 4s. London and Daventry, Sunday, 9.45.
THINE IS MY HEART (Schubert)—Hans Duhan—E311, 4s. London and Daventry, Sunday, 4.55.
TWO HUNGARIAN DANCES—Isokle Menges—E19, 4s. London and Daventry, Sunday, 5.0.
OVERTURE — BARBER OF SEVILLE—State Orchestra, Berlin, (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—D129, 6s. London and Daventry, Monday, 3.0.
FLIGHT OF THE BUMBLE BEE—Chicago Symphony Orchestra, (conducted by Frederick Stock)—D124, 6s. London and Daventry, Monday, 7.40.
GAYOTTE (Thomas)—Virtuoso String Quartet—B274, 3s. London and Daventry, Tuesday, 4.45.
SLAVONIC DANCE No. 1—Chicago Symphony Orchestra, (conducted by Frederick Stock)—D143, 6s. London and Daventry, Tuesday, 8.15.
SLAVONIC DANCE No. 2—Erica Morini—D137, 6s. London and Daventry, Tuesday, 8.21.
TOCCATA AND FUGUE IN D MINOR (Bach)—Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, (conducted by Leopold Stokowski)—D142, 8s. London and Daventry, Tuesday, 8.0.
ALBORADA del GRACISO—Symphony Orchestra—D134, 6s. London and Daventry, Tuesday, 8.5.
DEVON, O DEVON—Peter Dawson—B274, 3s. London and Daventry, Tuesday, 9.25.
THE OLD SUPPER—Peter Dawson—C1479, 4s. London and Daventry, 9.10.
OVERTURE—RIENZI—Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, (conducted by Leopold Stokowski)—D126-7, 6s each. London and Daventry, Wednesday, 8.0.
IN A MONASTERY GARDEN—New Light Symphony Orchestra—C1397, 4s. London and Daventry, Wednesday, 7.30.
EGYPTIAN BALLET MUSIC—New Light Symphony Orchestra—C1254-5, 4s each. London and Daventry, Wednesday, 7.30.
OVERTURE—POET AND PEASANT—State Opera Orchestra (conducted by Ernst Viebig)—C1394, 4s. London and Daventry, Wednesday, 7.55.
THE SAIL UPON THE DOG STAR—John Goss—E244, 7s. London and Daventry, Wednesday, 8.15.
SHEPHERD FENNEL'S DANCE—Royal Opera Orchestra, Covent Garden (conducted by Lawrence Collingwood)—C1443, 4s. London and Daventry, Wednesday, 9.32.
MALAGUENA—New Light Symphony Orchestra—C1210, 4s. London and Daventry, Thursday, 7.51.
O PARADISO—L'AFRICANA—Fieta—DB1071, 8s. London and Daventry, Thursday, 8.5.
THE SNOWY BREASTS—PEARL—Marjorie Hayward—B229, 3s. London and Daventry, Thursday, 8.30.
KING COTTON MARCH—Arthur Pryor's Band—B327, 3s. London and Daventry, Thursday, 8.50.
OVERTURE—MAGIC FLUTE—State Opera Orchestra, Berlin, (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—E461, 4s. London and Daventry, Thursday, 10.15.
WOTAN'S FAREWELL AND MAGIC FIRE MUSIC, "THE VALKYRIES"—Schor and Berlin State Opera Orchestra, (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—D132-3, 6s each. London and Daventry, Thursday 10.30.
FLOW NOT SO FAST, YE FOUNTAINS—John Goss—B22, 3s. London and Daventry, Friday, 3.0.
MARIA WIEGENLIED—Gerhardt—DB100, 6s. London and Daventry, Friday, 3.5.
MATTINATA—Pentile—DA105, 6s. London and Daventry, Friday, 3.15.
BLACKBIRD SONG—Elsie Suddaby—B3076, 3s. London and Daventry, Friday, 7.20.
WALZE, OP. 42 (Chopin)—Mark Hambourg—C1499, 4s. London and Daventry, Friday, 7.40.
OVERTURE 1812 (Tchaikovsky)—Royal Opera Orchestra, Covent Garden, (conducted by Eugene Goossens)—C1271, 4s each. London and Daventry, Saturday, 8.15.
PIZZICATO (Sylvia)—Mark Hambourg—B2313, London and Daventry, Saturday, 2.45.
OVERTURE—WILLIAM TELL—Royal Opera Orchestra, Covent Garden, (conducted by Dr. Malcolm Sargent)—B107-8, 8s each. London and Daventry, Saturday, 6.45.
INVITATION TO THE WALTZ—Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, (conducted by Leopold Stokowski)—D123, 6s. London and Daventry, Saturday, 6.50.
SELECTION —MIKADO—Coldstream Guards Band—B2151, 3s. London and Daventry, Saturday, 7.20.
VIOLIN CONCERTO IN D (Beethoven)—Kreutzer and State Opera Orchestra, Berlin, (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—B289, 6s each. Album Series No. 31, London and Daventry, Saturday, 8.10.
APRES UN REVE—Casals—DA731, 6s. London and Daventry, Friday, 3.30

The following artists, broadcasting this week, record exclusively for "His Master's Voice":—

John Goss
 Stuart Robertson
 Elsie Suddaby.

"His Master's Voice"

The Gramophone Co. Ltd., London, W.1.

Radio from a MAGIC CUSHION



Ideal for Invalids.



They'll never guess you're listening-in.



When she wants to read and you want to listen.



Rest and listen-in. No untidy hair as with headphones.



The children's hour finds your child in bed—but supremely content.

"THIS IS GREAT!! Let me go on enjoying the music while they get on with their Bridge. I can hear perfectly—they can hear nothing."

This RADIO CUSHION is a wonderful idea. Far better and far more comfortable than headphones. Connect the leads to your Set—whether Crystal or Valve, just as you would your Loud Speaker or headphones—rest your head on the RADIO CUSHION and listen-in, that's all! RECEPTION is absolutely PERFECT. Ideal for invalids. Essential in every home where you want to avoid unpleasantness and not be selfish.

The RADIO CUSHION provided the sensation of the Radio Exhibition at Olympia.

10/6

British Made Throughout.

Send P.O. 10/6 to address given below and we will send you a RADIO CUSHION by return, post free. One model only. We will gladly return your money if you are not completely satisfied.

LENSON

RADIO CUSHION CO.,
 Manufacturers and Patentees
 Studio 2,
 Hazlett House, Southampton Buildings,
 London, W.C.2.

Patent No. 257204. British and Colonial rights.

Programmes for Wednesday.

(Continued from page 116.)

Other Stations.

5NO NEWCASTLE. 1,149 kc/s. (261.3 m.)
 2.25:—East Coast Fishing Bulletin relayed from Daventry.
 2.30:—London. 4.45:—Music relayed from Fenwick's Terrace Tea Rooms. 5.15:—Children's Hour. 6.0:—London. 6.15-11.35:—London.

5SC GLASGOW. 752 kc/s. (399.9 m.)
 2.40:—For Schools: Mr. Robert L. Mackie, 'The Men of Old—Figures from Scotland's Past—III, St. Ninian.' S.B. from Dundee. 3.0:—S.B. from Aberdeen. 3.30:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 3.45:—An Afternoon Concert. The Octet. 4.0:—Lena Dunn (Soprano). S.B. from Aberdeen. W. M. Carnegie (Baritone) S.B. from Aberdeen. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers. 6.0:—Professor B. S. Rait, LL.D.: 'A Great Movement of Today: Adult Education.' 6.15:—London. 6.30:—Mr. Dudley V. Howells: 'Autumn Treatment of Lawns,' Topical Gardening Notes. 6.45-11.35:—London (9.30 Scottish News Bulletin.)

2BD ABERDEEN. 595 kc/s. (501.5 m.)
 2.40:—Dundee (see Glasgow). 3.0:—An Organ Recital by Marshall M. Gilchrist. 3.30:—London. 3.45:—An Afternoon Concert (see Glasgow). 5.15:—Glasgow. 6.15:—London. 6.30:—Mr. George B. Greenhowe, 'Horticulture.' 6.45:—London. 9.30:—Glasgow. 9.35-11.35:—London.

2BE BELFAST. 1,238 kc/s. (242.3 m.)
 12.0-1.0:—Gramophone Records. 2.30:—London. 3.45:—Clifton Helliwell (Pianoforte). 4.12:—Orchestra. 4.20:—Thomas Anderson (Baritone). 4.32:—Harold Harper (Violin). 4.45:—Orchestra. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—Fred Rogers (In Piano Syncopation). 6.15-11.35:—London.

IS MODERN POETRY MISERABLE?

(Continued from page 90.)

As culture advances, men desire to get a still more accurate grasp of truth. We are today impatient of palliatives, we have no use for easy religion and comfortable philosophy, because we see that these shelve and do not solve our problems. Poets refuse to have the problems of evil and suffering shelved. Like the doctors, they do not believe in artificial sunlight. But it is just as much a shelving of them to repine in misery and self-pity as it is to adopt an ostrich optimism. They must be squarely faced, and the first step is to get them clearly stated. I must quote Hardy, who was long ago accused of being miserable about life. One of his most telling answers was that he lived till he was eighty-seven years old. He wrote another answer in a late preface: 'What is to-day alleged to be pessimism is, in truth, only "questionings" in the exploration of reality, and is the first step to the soul's betterment, and the body's also.'

'If way to the Better there be, it exacts a full look at the Worst.'

Poetry is compelled to be the voice of the age in which it is written, it is a way by which we learn to express (and make current) the joys and sorrows which (but for poetry) would strike us dumb. A thousand examples of joy or sorrow could be drawn from Modern Poetry, and no selection would be representative which did not take from both. But true Poetry is never 'miserable,' even where it is an insistence upon life's tragedy. It is not a pastime, it is not easy and enervating, but difficult and invigorating. To see how far we have gone along the road to spiritual freedom, it is only necessary to read some of the optimisms of Browning. These do not satisfy us today, we cannot believe them, and we, therefore, reject them. But we are still looking for comfort, and we prosecute the search ever more relentlessly, sparing ourselves no pain. And to me it is certain that, because we go on searching, we are finding satisfying strength all the time, whispering exultantly as we face more darkness and flame: 'Hope may only become true faith by a refining fire.'

FRANK KENDON.

OLD NORTH-COUNTRY RECIPES

4.—Chorley Cakes and Eccles Cakes.

By Miss LAVEROCK.

ECCLES cakes properly made are very good to eat; puff paste is used, and for the quantities, as well as for the puff paste necessary, use $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. currants, $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. butter, 3ozs. sugar, a dust of nutmeg or spice, 1 teaspoonful lemon juice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. candied peel, beaten egg. Wash the currants well, and dry them thoroughly, chop the peel and then put all these ingredients into a saucepan over the gas, or fire, and stir until the butter and sugar are melted and leave to cool.

Turn the pastry on to a floured board, roll out as thinly as possible, cut it into rounds with a cutter about 4ins. or 5ins. in diameter, turn each one over, and brush the edge with a beaten egg; in the centre pile a little heap of the currants, etc., and then with great care gather the edges together, just as sweets are put into a paper. Turn this little parcel (if so I may call it) over, and with the rolling-pin, roll it into a neat round cake—if the currants burst through during this process it shows that the pastry has been rolled out too thin, or that too many currants have been put in, or that they have been used while too warm.

During the process of making, the rounds of paste must be packed inconveniently full if the cakes are to taste good. Put them on to a floured baking sheet, make two slits in the centre of each with a knife, brush over with beaten egg, and bake a nice brown in a sharp oven. They will not take too long to cook, because the pastry is so thin, and they must be a rich brown colour. Put them on to a wire tray as soon as they come from the oven.

Chorley cakes, though perhaps not so well known as Eccles cakes, are equally good to eat, and are made in a similar way; the currant filling is the same, only that the candied peel and spice are omitted. Short crust is used for these, and I will give the recipe for this as it is not a long one. Use $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. flour (not self-raising), $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. home-rendered lard, a pinch of salt and cold water to mix a paste. Put the dry ingredients into a bowl, and rub the lard into the flour with the tips of the fingers, then mix to a stiff paste (not sticky, but certainly not dry) with the cold water. Turn this on to a floured board, roll out thinly, and then proceed as for Eccles cakes.

It will be found impossible to roll the short crust out as thinly as the puff paste, and Chorley cakes are bigger, so a larger-sized cutter must be used, but they must be packed just as full as possible of currants if they are to be good. They must be baked in a fairly sharp oven, and they will take longer than the Eccles cakes to cook, also they must not be allowed to brown much; indeed, they ought to look quite white when cooked. Put them on to a wire tray, and when cold dredge with caster sugar.

A delicious tart may be made in the following way by borrowing to a certain extent the Chorley cake recipe: Line an old plate with short crust; cover this with the currant mixture (about $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. currants it will take, with the other ingredients in proportion); then add 1 or 2 tablespoonfuls of very liquid jam, or the juice from jam, or even about 1 tablespoonful of golden syrup; brush round the edge with cold water, cover with a lid of pastry, cut the edge as for a fruit tart, and bake in a sharp oven; dredge with caster sugar before serving.

Rice cakes belong to the North, and they are very satisfactory to make, but exceedingly troublesome to bake: a watchful eye must be on them all the time they are in the oven. Use 5ozs. flour, 3ozs. ground rice, 3ozs. sugar, 3ozs. butter, pinch salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ tablespoonful vanilla essence and beaten egg, rather more than one but not quite two probably. Put the dry ingredients into a bowl and rub in the butter; mix to a paste with beaten egg to which the essence has been added.

Turn this on to a floured board, and cut into pieces, each a bit bigger than a walnut; roll these into balls with the hand. Have ready on a paper some sugar other than the 3ozs. given in the recipe, and when the balls are formed toss them in this, put them on to a well-greased baking sheet and bake in a sharp oven.—(From a talk by Miss Laverock.)

BROOK MOTORS



For

POWER

Low in Price

High in Quality,

Over 2,000,000

Horse Power in Daily Use.



Express Works, Huddersfield.
 Aldwych House, London, W.C.2.
 54, Corporation Street, Manchester.
 73, Victoria Street, Bristol.
 Allen House, Newark Street, Leicester.
 62, Robertson Street, Glasgow.
 Also at Birmingham, Newcastle, Leeds, and Abroad.



A Baby in your house?

Nursing Mothers who take Benger's Food find it of greatest advantage to the infant and to themselves.

When baby is ready to wean, begin with Benger's Food in turn with the breast.



REGD. TRADE MARK

Sold in tins, 1/4, 2/3, etc.

Booklet post free from BENDER'S FOOD, LTD., Otter Works, Manchester.

7.45
A MILITARY
BAND
CONCERT

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17
2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

£42 kc/s. (356.3 m.)

193 kc/s. (1,554.4 m.)

9.35
A GLIMPSE
OF
NORWAY

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 (Daventry only) TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH;
WEATHER FORECAST

10.45 'Parents and Children'—VII. Mrs. H. A. L.
FISHER: 'Colds and How to Prevent Them'

11.0-11.30 (London only)
Experimental Television Transmission
by the Baird Process

11.0 (Daventry only) Gramophone Records

12. A CONCERT
MARGARET BISSETT (Contralto)
FRANK POWELL (Baritone)
DAISY SHORROCKS (Violin)

1.0 ORGAN MUSIC
Played by REGINALD FOOT
Relayed from the Regent Cinema,
Bournemouth
S.B. from Bournemouth

2.0 (Daventry only)
Experimental Transmission of Still Pic-
tures by the Fultograph Process

2.25 (Daventry only) Fishing Bulletin

2.30 FOR THE SCHOOLS
Mr. A. LLOYD JAMES: 'Speech and
Language'

2.50 Interlude

3.0 EVENSONG
From Westminster Abbey

3.45 Miss FLORA GRIERSON: 'Armchair
Travels—III, Travelling in Eighteenth
Century Scotland'

CONTINUING her 'Armchair Travels,' Miss
Grierson arrives at the eighteenth cen-
tury and, not surprisingly, chooses the
complementary accounts by Dr. Johnson
and his faithful Boswell of the memorable
Tour to the Hebrides. Although, by the
eighteenth century, there was still a
certain spice of peril about such a
journey, the point of interest, for us,
shifts more on to the persons making the
journey; and what company could be
more entertaining than the great Doctor
and his devoted Boswell?

4.0 A CONCERT
JOAN EVERY LEGGATT (Soprano)
MAUD AGNES WINTER (Pianoforte)
LONDON ENSEMBLE QUINTET

5.15 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR

'THE DRAGON'S TOOTH,' by A. Thatcher, arranged
as a Dialogue Story, with Incidental Music by
THE GEORGIAN TRIO

6.0 Quarterly Bulletin of the Wireless League

6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST,
FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30 Market Prices for Farmers

6.35 Musical Interlude

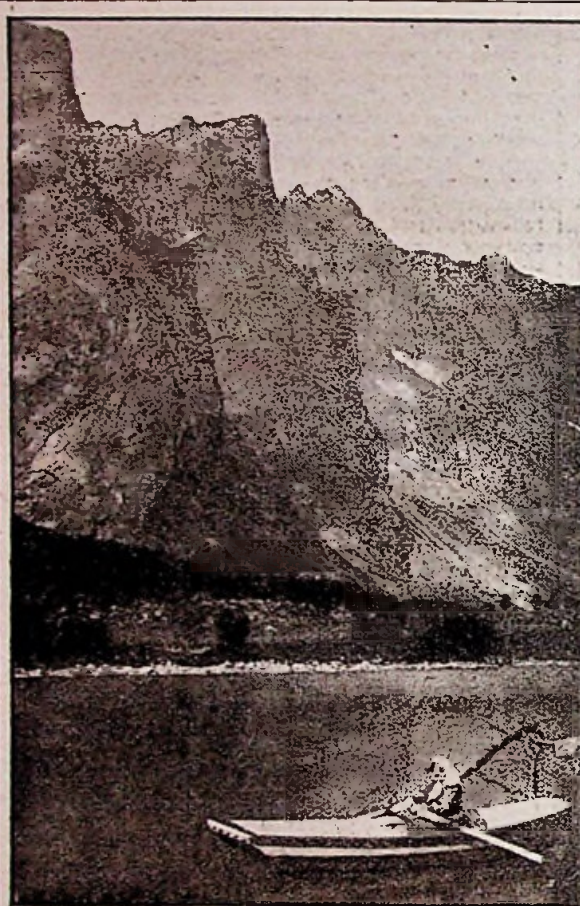
6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC
SCHUMANN'S PIANOFORTE MUSIC
Played by
GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN
Sonata in G Minor

7.0 Miss V. SACKVILLE-WEST: 'Now Novels'

7.15 Musical Interlude

7.25 Dr. G. G. COULTON: 'England in the Middle
Ages—IV, Towns and Fields'

THE story of most towns is simply that of a com-
munity growing larger under favourable circum-



Tonight at 9.35

Norwegian National Programme

And then the blue-eyed Norseman told
A saga of the days of old.
'There is,' said he, 'a wondrous book
Of legends in the old Norse tongue,
Of the dead Kings of Norrway—
Legends that were once told or sung
In many a smoky fireside nook
In Iceland, in the ancient day,
By wandering Saga-man or Scald.'

stances. At first, the landlord has personal con-
trol of the inhabitants as to the ownership of the
land; gradually, however, these inhabitants be-
come rich enough to buy liberties from him, until
at last his lordship becomes nothing more than
a bond or link. The character of the evolution
of these towns, however, differs greatly according
to the different status of the lords—kings, nobles,
or ecclesiastics.

7.45 A MILITARY BAND CONCERT

EILEEN PILCHER (Contralto)
ANDREW CLAYTON (Tenor)
THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND
Conducted by B. WALTON O'DONNELL
Overture, 'The Merry-makers' Eric Coates

Malaguena ('Boabdil') Moszkowski
Czardas, No. 1 Michiels

8.2 ANDREW CLAYTON

Recit, 'Mi batte il cor' (My heart-
ing Hoart) ('L'Africana')
Aria, 'O Paradiso' Meyerbeer

8.10 EILEEN PILCHER

Because Cowen
Autumn Cecil
Springtime Engelhardt

8.18 BAND

Songs of the Hebrides arr. Kennedy-Fraser

8.30 ANDREW CLAYTON

The Snowy Breasted Pearl Robinson
Now sleeps the crimson petal Quilter
Phyllis has such charming graces
Lane Wilson

8.38 EILEEN PILCHER

The Turn of the Year Willeby
The Shepherd's Song Elgar
A Birthday Cowen

BAND

Dance of the Tumblers .. Rimsky-Korsakov
Aubade Norman Demuth
The Witches' Dance ('Le Villi')
Puccini, arr. Howgill
March, 'King Cotton' Sousa

JOHN PHILIP SOUSA, of whom we in this
country think as an out-and-out Ameri-
can, is actually of mixed Spanish and
German parentage. Displaying unusual
musical gifts, first as a violinist, at a very
early age, he was only sixteen when he
became the orchestral conductor of a
theatre. For a few years he had valu-
able experience in that way, composing
a good deal of incidental music, as well as
arrangements of light operas, and pro-
ducing one of his own. He was then only
twenty-five, but the opera, *The Smugglers*,
was not really a success. A year later
he became conductor of the band of the
United States Marines, and for the next
twelve years his fame and that of the
band grew steadily until it is not too much
to say that the whole world knew of it.
After resigning from that position he
organized his own band, with which he
gave his first concert in 1892. It achieved
a success for which it is difficult to think
of a parallel, and played practically all
over the world.

Two at least of his dozen or so comic
operas were successfully played in London
—*El Capitan* in 1896 and *The Mystical
Miss* two years later. But it is probably
by his marches that he will be best re-
membered wherever robust and vigorous
music is played.

King Edward VII made him a member
of the Victorian Order, and his own country
gave him honorary rank in its Navy.

9.0 'The Second News'

WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS
BULLETIN

9.15 Mr. VERNON BARTLETT: 'The Way of the
World'

9.30 Local News; (Daventry only) Shipping
Forecast

9.35 Norwegian National Programme
(See centre of page)

10.35-12.0 DANCE MUSIC

JACK PAYNE and the B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
LEONARD HENRY (Comedian)

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

3.0 Symphony Concert

Relayed from the New Pavilion, Bournemouth
THE BOURNEMOUTH MUNICIPAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Conducted by Sir DAN GODFREY

Overture, 'The Water Carrier' Cherubini
The First Cuckoo of Spring Delius
Triple Concerto for Violin, Violoncello, and Piano-forte Beethoven
(a) Allegro; (b) Largo; (c) Rondo all Polacca

THE PIRANI TRIO

(LEILA DOUBLEDAY, CHARLES HAMBURG and MAX PIRANI)

Symphony No. 7, in E Bruckner
(a) Allegro moderato; (b) Adagio; (c) Scherzo; (d) Finale
(First Performance at these Concerts)

4.30 ORGAN MUSIC

Played by GILBERT MILLS

Relayed from the Church of the Messiah, Birmingham

WINIFRED PAYNE (Contralto)

Introduction and Allegro F. E. Bach
Roverio Vierne
Trumpet Fugue

Lemmens

WINIFRED PAYNE
Lovo's Worship

K. A. Wright

Alleluia

O'Connor Morris

GILBERT MILLS
Toccata in A

Paradies

Scherzoso

Rheinberger

Andante .. Schumann

WINIFRED PAYNE

Sea Wrack Harty

Come to me, O ye Children Anderson

GILBERT MILLS

Cantilino Clifford Roberts

Theine and Variations Guilment

5.30 The Children's Hour

(From Birmingham)

'Adventure with the Treasure Lady—The Lure of the Goblin Gaden,' by Winifred A. Ratcliff
Songs by BETTY HUTCHINGS (Soprano)

SYDNEY HEARD (Flute and Piccolo)

TONY will Entertain

6.15 'The First News'

TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST; FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30 ORGAN MUSIC

by Dr. HAROLD RHODES

Relayed from Coventry Cathedral

Prelude and Fugue in B Flat Minor .. Frank Tapp

Three Choral Preludes Reger

Sonata No. 2 in C Minor Mendelssohn

Prelude in form of a Minuet Stanford

Grand Chœur Dialogue Gigout

7.0 JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA

7.30 Hallé Concert

Relayed from the Free Trade Hall, Manchester
THE HALLE ORCHESTRA

Conducted by

SIR HAMILTON HARTY

Overture, 'The Mastersingers' Wagner

Divertimento, No. 17 in D Mozart

Largo; Allegro; Menuetto; Adagio; Menuetto; Presto

10.15 SELECTIONS FROM GRAND OPERA

Symphony, No. 3 in F, Op. 69 Brahms
Allegro con brio; Andante con moto; Poco Allegretto; Allegro

8.45 Reading from the London Studio

9.0 Hallé Concert

(Continued)

Relayed from Manchester

ORCHESTRA
Ein Heldenleben Strauss
(Solo Violin, ALFRED BARKER)

9.40 The Song of Wings
The Poetry and Music of Birds
Arranged by MARJORIE CROSBIE
Presented by GLADYS WARD and MARGARET ABLETHORPE

10.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST;
SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

10.15-11.15 From the Operas

(From Birmingham)

THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA

(LEADER, FRANK CANTELL)

Conducted by JOSEPH LEWIS

ASTRA DESMOND (Contralto)

PAUL EUGENE (Baritone)

ORCHESTRA
Overture, 'The Magic Flute' Mozart

ASTRA DESMOND and Orchestra

Aria, 'Armez vous d'un noble courage' (Arm you with a noble courage)

(Iphigenia in Aulis) Gluck

GLUCK, the German who set himself with real Teutonic zeal and thoroughness to reform French opera, was a devoted admirer of the old Greek classics. His aim was to give to the operatic stage something of the bigness and dignity of these old giants of art, and posterity has no doubt that he succeeded to a remarkable degree. The libretto of this opera is founded on Racine's tragedy, which was in some sort an adaptation from Euripides. Agamemnon's daughter Iphigenia was to be offered as a sacrifice to Diana to win for the Greeks a favouring wind to carry them to Troy. The gods, however, interposed, and after Iphigenia had resigned herself to her dread fate, Diana carried her off and a slaughtered hind was seen where she had awaited death.

Racine, listeners will remember, modified the tale to suit the taste of his public. In his play it is Achilles who rescues Iphigenia, and in the libretto of Gluck's opera that ending is followed.

PAUL EUGENE and Orchestra
Wotan's Farewell and the Fire Music ('The Valkyries') Wagner

ASTRA DESMOND and Orchestra
Dido's Death Song ('The Trojans') Berlioz

PAUL EUGENE and Orchestra
Aria, 'No bronchoz pas, soyez gentille' (Go not, be kind) ('Manon') Massenet

ASTRA DESMOND and Orchestra
Aria, 'O Priests of Baal' ('The Prophet')

Meyerbeer

ORCHESTRA
Trojan March ('The Taking of Troy') Berlioz

(Thursday's Programmes continued on page 122.)



From the woodcut by Fitch English.

THE SONG OF WINGS.
The Poetry and Music of Birds
From 5GB tonight at 9.40.



All that is seen of the new "Universal" Fortiphone

Now even the VERY DEAF hear everything, everywhere with the marvellous new "UNIVERSAL" FORTIPHONE

The Very Latest Invention for the Deaf!

Many who had been deaf 10, 25, 50 years have found new interest and joy in life through this marvellous invention, which is the result of 25 years' research by three eminent scientists.

EASY TO USE—PERFECT IN TONE!
The new "Universal" FORTIPHONE responds equally to every note in the scale, every tone of the voice; it is not necessary to face the speaker, you have nothing to hold. You hear voices and music from any angle, at any normal hearing distance, as clearly as the whisper of the person sitting by you.

NO BUZZING, NO CRACKLING!
The whole world of sound is restored to you—even the song of birds and the ticking of the clock. The new "Universal" FORTIPHONE is entirely free from atmospheric, the "crackling" and "buzzing" noises which make ordinary hearing aids so distressing to use. No headband is necessary.

ALMOST INVISIBLE IN WEAR!
On a woman the new "Universal" FORTIPHONE can be quite invisible; on a man, far less conspicuous than eye-glasses. Light and inconspicuous, it nevertheless surpasses even the most cumbersome box devices in its power to make you hear. Undoubtedly one of the greatest scientific marvels of modern times.

Test it at Home*

15-30 days without obligation to purchase!

The Fortiphone Home Trial Plan enables you to make a prolonged trial of the new "Universal" FORTIPHONE without placing you under any obligation to purchase. Full particulars are sent post free on request. Please call, telephone, write or send coupon to-day! Our offices are opposite the Regent Street Polytechnic. Nearest Tube Station, Oxford Circus.

*Send this Coupon

(or write) within 10 days for special REDUCED PRICE OFFER!

To FORTIPHONE, LTD. (Dept. 24)
LANGHAM HOUSE, 308 REGENT ST., LONDON, W.1

Please send illustrated booklet describing the marvellous new "Universal" Fortiphone, particulars of your Home Trial Plan without obligation to purchase, and Special Price Reduction Offer to

Name

Address

Telephone: Langham 1034 R.T. 11/10/29

OLD WORN FADED DOWN QUILTS RE-COVERED

RENOVATED AND MADE OF BEAUTIFUL APPEARANCE
Original "Dimpled Plumpness" Fully Restored.
ANY OLD DOWN QUILT MADE LIKE NEW.
WRITE FOR PATTERNS & CHOOSE YOUR COVER

Look at your Down Quilts. See how needy they are of re-covering and complete renovation. The Witney Blanket Co., Ltd.'s splendid method for the re-covering of Down Quilts makes a great and timely appeal.

Thousands of unsolicited testimonials



AS IT IS RETURNED WITH THE DIMPLED PLUMPNESS FULLY RESTORED

The Witney Blanket Co., Ltd., completely recover your down quilt and replenish the filling where necessary, so making it downy, silky and fully warm.

NEW QUILTS FOR OLD. SEND POSTCARD FOR PATTERNS To-day.

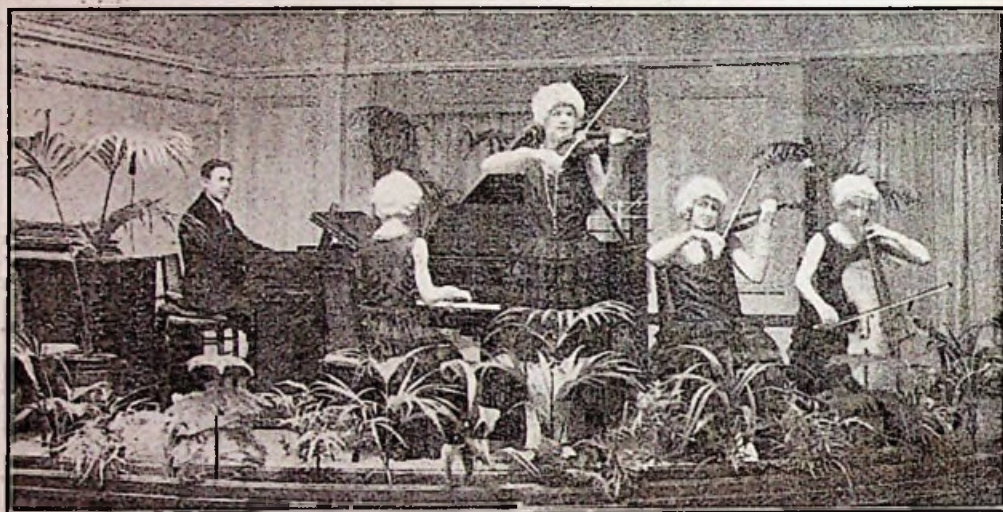
Moreover, the generous offer they are making of PATTERNS of beautiful silky satins and calicoes, in delightfully printed designs or plain self colours (also plain Jap silk), for the re-covering of old Down Quilts, makes it so easy and simple a matter for you to have full particulars of this valuable method of Down Quilt Restoration. All there is to do is for you to write asking for the patterns of the charming and beautiful coverings and price list for renovating. Accept this splendid offer to-day—it means "New Quilts for Old," and is an offer of economy, beauty and proven satisfaction to every home.

THE WITNEY BLANKET CO., LTD., Dept. 19, Butter Cross Works, WITNEY, Oxfordshire.

WRITE TO-DAY

Thursday's Programmes continued (October 17)

5WA	CARDIFF.	988 kc/s. (309.9 m.)	5PY	PLYMOUTH	1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)
2.30	London Programme relayed from Daventry		12.0-1.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
3.45	Mrs. NELSON EDWARDS: 'Economical Cookery—III, Two Cheap Fish Meals'		2.30	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
4.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry		5.15	The Children's Hour TALLY HO! TALLY HO! A day with the hounds—we hope with good results	
4.45	BOBBY'S STRING ORCHESTRA Relayed from Bobby's Café, Clifton, Bristol		6.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
5.15	The Children's Hour		6.15-12.0	S.B. from London (9.30 Local News)	
6.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry		2ZY	MANCHESTER.	797 kc/s. (376.4 m.)
6.15	S.B. from London		12.0-1.0	A BALLAD CONCERT S.B. from Hull	
6.30	Market Prices for Farmers			H. BARRETT REYNOLDS (Bass) Hey! For the Town's Factotum so rare Rossini King Charles Maude Valerie White	
6.35	S.B. from London				
9.30	West Regional News				
9.35-12.0	S.B. from London				



Fred Marsh

BOBBY'S STRING ORCHESTRA is being relayed by Cardiff from Bobby's Café, Bristol, between 4.45 and 5.15 this afternoon.



"Star" films for the Home Cinema

NICOLAS RIMSKY

"The Porter at Maxim's"

a Pathéscope Super reel for showing on the Pathéscope Home Cinema projector—which is a simple little machine that will afford you endless amusement and costs only £6. Post coupon for particulars of apparatus and hire of films

Please send illustrated Price List and complete Film Catalogue for which I enclose 6d.

PATHÉSCOPE

5, Lisle Street, London, W.C.

R.T.I.

5SX	SWANSEA.	1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)
2.30	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
3.45	S.B. from Cardiff	
4.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
5.15	S.B. from Cardiff	
6.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
6.15	S.B. from London	
6.30	S.B. from Cardiff	
6.35	S.B. from London	
9.30	S.B. from Cardiff	
9.35-12.0	S.B. from London	

6BM	BOURNEMOUTH.	1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)
1.0-2.0	ORGAN MUSIC Played by REGINALD FOOT Relayed from the REGENT CINEMA Relayed to London and Daventry	
2.30	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
3.45	Dr. W. WINSLOW HALL: 'Early Man in Bournemouth; on the evidence of local relics'	
4.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry	
6.15	S.B. from London	
6.30	Market prices for South of England Farmers	
6.35-12.0	S.B. from London. (9.30 Local News)	

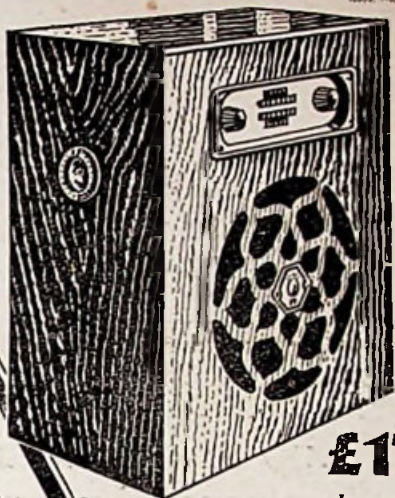
MIRIAM DITCHBURN BENHAM (Soprano)	An Eriskay Love Lilt Kennedy-Fraser
	Dying Embers Merikante
	Life's Epitome Kenneth Rae
	Still as the Night Böhm
ANNIE HEARFIELD (Pianoforte)	Staccato Study, Op. 23, No. 2 Rubinstein
	Sevilla Albeniz
H. BARRETT REYNOLDS	The Lute Player Allitsen
	Stonecracker John Eric Coates
	When the Sergeant-Major's on Parade Longstaffe
MIRIAM DITCHBURN BENHAM	A Soft Day Stanford
	The Daily Question Meyer Helmund
	A Blacksmith Courted Me Butterworth
	Roving in the Dow Butterworth
ANNIE HEARFIELD	The Sea Balgrem
	Hungarian Rhapsody, No. 6 Liszt

4.30	Jerry Heywood and his Orchestra Relayed from
	THE SIXTH MANCHESTER RADIO EXHIBITION at the City Hall
	'Overture, 'Fingal's Cave' Mendelssohn
	Waltz, 'Barcarolle' Waldteufel
	Suite, 'Peer Gynt' Grieg
	Selection; 'This Year of Grace' Coward
	Waltz, 'Bal Masqué' ('The Masked Ball') Fletcher
	Selection; 'The Student Prince' Romberg

(Manchester Programmes continued on page 125.)

Such VOLUME

IS NEW TO RADIO



Hear Columbia volume, stirring and satisfying. Never a distorted note, neither rattle nor harshness.

Columbia PORTABLE RADIO

£17-17

In polished oak cabinet. Complete, ready to play. No aerial or earth required. Also in blue Cracodile finish—silver oxydised fittings. £19 19s.

Columbia Dealers everywhere

It may be worked from the electric light socket too! by the attachment of a special Columbia Power Unit. A.C. or D.C. supply.

MADE BY THE MAKERS OF COLUMBIA GRAMOPHONES AND RECORDS.

THE KROPP

never requires grinding.

The making of a Kropp blade is the work of skilled craftsmen—men whose genius finds expression in a high degree of judgment and manual dexterity. Their pride is the Kropp: their achievement Kropp supremacy as the leader in its class.

From all Hair Dressers, Cutlers, Stores, &c

In case, Black Handle, 10/6
.. Ivory .. 18/-



Send postcard for a copy of "Shaver's Kit" Booklet No. 154, OSBORNE GARRETT & CO LTD LONDON, W.1. (Wholesale only.)



"Saves
your
face"

It's curious how often a tender skin goes with a particularly stiff beard—until their owner tries Erasmic Shaving Stick. Then the bristles soften under the rich creamy lather and the razor sweeps them away with ease. No more scraping—no more tender skin. Try Erasmic Shaving Stick if only to save your face.

ERASMIC SHAVING STICK

Gets you out of a scrape

In the Blue Tin - - - 1/-
Nickel Container 1/3, Refill 10d.

ER. 147-96

ERASMIC, PERFUMERS, LONDON.

Emblem Assorted BISCUITS

As delicious as they
are moderate in price

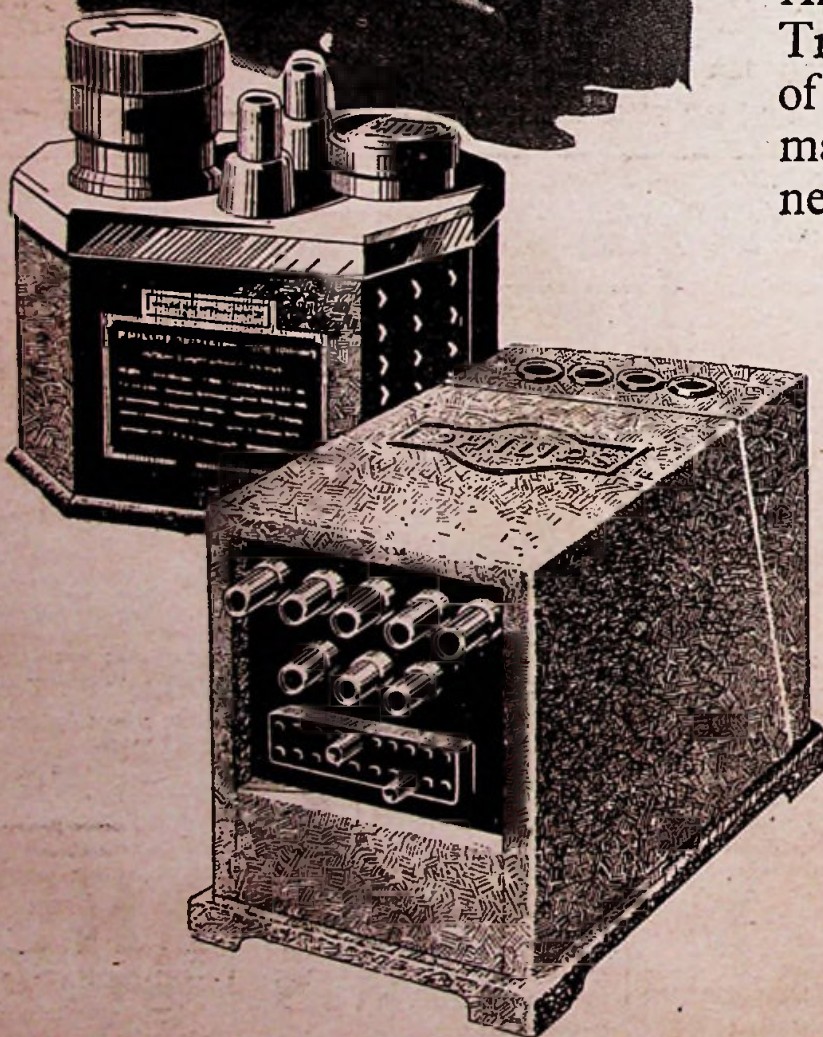


Made only by
CARR'S
of
CARLISLE

Have you got
the new idea?

IS your set in line with the very latest in radio development or do you still fuss and bother with batteries?

Bring your present set up to date with the minimum expense by buying a Philips All-Electric H.T. Unit and Trickle Charger. The addition of these two components makes your old set the very newest of the new.



**PHILIPS
H.T.
SUPPLY
UNIT**

Make it All-Electric

PHILIPS Radio, Philips House, 145, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2.

Thursday's Programmes continued (October 17)

(Manchester Programme continued from page 122.)

- 5.15 **The Children's Hour**
THE NORTH WIND DOTH BLOW
Songs by BEATRICE COLEMAN and HARRY HOPEWELL
- 8.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 8.15 S.B. from London
- 8.30 Market Prices for North of England Farmers
- 8.45 S.B. from London

7.45 **Hallé Concert**
Relayed from the Free Trade Hall
Relayed to Daventry Experimental
THE HALLÉ ORCHESTRA
Conducted by
SIR HAMILTON HARTY
Divertimento, No. 17 in D Mozart
Largo; Allegro; Menuetto; Adagio; Menuetto;
Symphony, No. 3 in F, Op. 90 Brahms
Allegro con brio; Andante con moto; Poco
Allegretto; Allegro

ALMOST all the smaller orchestral pieces of Mozart's called by many various names, are what the Germans know as 'Unterhaltungsmusik'—'Entertainment Music.' Many of them were intended for performance in the open air, which no doubt accounts for the prominent parts given to the winds. Sometimes, depending on the players who were available, a little miniature concerto would make its appearance between the more usual movements, to give the performer in question a specially good innings of his own. But, as a rule, the Divertimenti consist of six movements of which a Minuet and Trio is almost invariably one.

Brahms was engaged on this work for the greater part of the year 1882, and right through the following spring, finishing it in the early summer of 1883 during a stay at Wiesbaden. It was performed for the first time early in December, 1883, by the Philharmonic Orchestra in Vienna, Hans Richter conducting. The symphony was immediately acclaimed by the whole world of music as in every way a worthy successor of the two earlier ones, and has long ago established itself as the most popular of Brahms's four. It is certainly the easiest of the four to understand, and the one which is conceived throughout in the happiest spirit. It is recorded that before its publication, Richter, in the course of a toast which he was proposing at a banquet suggested that it should be called 'Brahms Eroica.' To any who remember Wagner's analysis of Beethoven's 'Eroica,' and who know a later description of this Symphony as one 'whose fundamental note is proud strength that rejoices in deeds,' the parallel will not seem without foundation.

- 8.45 Musical Interlude
- 9.0 S.B. from London
- 9.30 North Regional News.
- 9.35-12.0 S.B. from London

Other Stations.

5NO **NEWCASTLE.** 1,148 kc/s. (261.3 m.)
12.0-1.0.—Gramophone Records. 2.25.—East Coast Fishing Bulletin relayed from Daventry. 2.30.—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 5.15.—The Children's Hour. 8.0.—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15.—S.B. from London. 6.30.—Market Prices for Farmers. 6.35.—Musical Interlude. 6.45-12.0.—S.B. from London.

5SC **GLASGOW.** 752 kc/s. (398.9 m.)
10.45.—Miss Margaret Kildie: 'Scots Law, Relating to Women and Children.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 11.0-12.0.—A Recital of Gramophone Records. 2.30.—Mr. Robert McLeod: Music Making, Series IV. S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.0.—Dance Music by Charles Watson's Orchestra, relayed from the Playhouse Ballroom. 3.15.—Miss I. F. Grant: 'The Human Factor in Highland.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.30.—Musical Interlude. 3.40.—Mid-Week Service, conducted by the Rev. J. G. Drummond, M.A., Dundas Street Congregational Church. 4.0.—

A. Scottish Concert. The Octet: Overture, 'Kenilworth' (Volti). Agnes Duncan (Contralto); Robin Adair (arr. A. Moffat); A Fairy Lullaby, and Colin's Cattle (arr. Helen Hope Kirk); My heart is sair (Traditional). Ian Smith (Tenor): An Island Shelling Song (arr. Kennedy-Fraser); O gin I were a Baron's Heir (J. W. Hosder, arr. A. Moffat); Kelvingrove (Traditional, arr. A. Moffat); Octet: A Gaelic Dream Song (Foulds). Agnes Duncan: Flow gently, Sweet Afton (arr. Helen Hope Kirk); Cockle Shells (arr. A. Moffat); Wae's me for Prince Charlie (arr. J. M. Black). Ian Smith: The Dens of Jura (arr. Kennedy-Fraser); The Silver Moon my Mistress is (Traditional, arr. A. Moffat); Health and Joy be with you (Traditional). Octet: Scottish Fantasia (David Stephen). 5.15.—The Children's Hour. 5.57.—Weather Forecast for Farmers. 6.0.—Musical Interlude. 6.15.—S.B. from London. 6.30.—Special Talk for Farmers: Mr. A. D. Buchanan Smith. S.B. from Edinburgh. 6.45-12.0.—S.B. from London (9.30 Scottish News Bulletin).

2BD **ABERDEEN.** 995 kc/s. (301.5 m.)
11.0-12.0.—Programme relayed from Daventry. 2.30.—S.B. from Edinburgh (See Glasgow). 3.0.—S.B. from Glasgow. 3.15.—S.B. from Edinburgh (See Glasgow). 3.30.—S.B. from Glasgow. 6.15.—S.B. from London. 6.30.—S.B. from Edinburgh (See Glasgow). 6.45.—S.B. from London. 9.30.—S.B. from Glasgow. 9.35-12.0.—S.B. from London.

2BE **BELFAST.** 1,258 kc/s. (242.3 m.)
2.30.—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 4.0.—The Orchestra: Overture to 'The Improvisator' (Eugene d'Albert); Adagio ma non troppo, from Symphony in D, Op. 73 (Brahms); Symphonic Poem, 'On the Steppes of Central Asia,' and Two Dances from 'Prince Igor' (Borodin). 4.38.—Evelyn Gibb (Soprano): Weep you no more (Quilter); Sing in the Dawn (Oliver); Orpheus with his Lute (Vaughan Williams); Love in my Garden, and April and June (Harry Pepper). 4.50.—John W. Sowerby (Violoncello): First Movement from Sonata, Op. 38, in E Minor (Brahms); Serenade (Gaspar Cassado). 5.2.—Orchestra: Serenade No. 3 in D Minor for Strings, Op. 69 (Volkmann). 5.15.—The Children's Hour. 6.0.—Gramophone Records. 6.15.—S.B. from London. 7.45.—The Station Military Band, conducted by Harry Dyson: March, 'The Great Little Army' (Alford); Overture, 'Tancredi' (Rossini). 8.0.—Hugo Thompson (Baritone): Helen of Kirkconnell (F. Keel); Gypsy Dan (Kennedy-Russell). 8.9.—Band: Three Irish Pictures (Ansell); Selection, 'Lilac Time' (Schubert, arr. Clutsam). 8.29.—Hugo Thompson: Fionnphort Ferry (Evelyn Sharpe); The Ould Bog Road (O'Farrell). 8.39.—Band: Movements from Kettle Suite (Foulds); 8.48.—Hugo Thompson: Beggar's Song (Lane Wilson); Good Fellows (H. Lyall Phillips). 8.55.—Band: Irish Patrol, 'The B'hoys of Tipperary (Amers). 9.0.—S.B. from London. 9.35.—Ridotto al Fresco at Vauxhall Gardens. In the Rotunda: 'The Hermit.' Words by the Celebrated Dr. Goldsmith. The Music by Mr. James Hook. Mrs. Bland and Mr. Beard will positively appear. 'The Wags of Windsor.' A Burletta as performed with Universal applause in the Theatres. The Astonishing Display 'The Casade.' will be on View this Season! 10.35-12.0.—S.B. from London.

This Week's Epilogue:
'LORD, WHAT IS MAN?'
'HIS WARFARE'
Hymn: 'Onward, Christian Soldiers'
II Timothy ii, 1-13
Hymn, 'A safe stronghold our God is still'
Isaiah xl, 2... pardoned

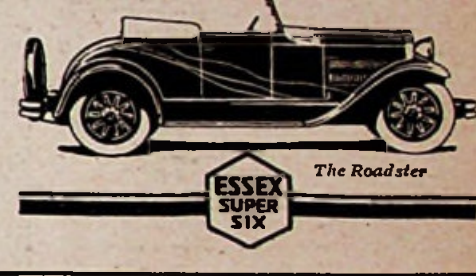
The Listener
The B.B.C. Literary Journal.
'The paper you can read with interest from cover to cover'
Contains Articles on:—
ART THEATRE
WORLD TRAVEL SCIENCE
MUSIC THE WEEK IN LONDON
EXPEDITIONS HISTORICAL PHILOSOPHY
TALKS POETRY
BOOKS NEW NOVELS
RELIGION EDUCATION
FILM REVIEWS LANGUAGES
HOUSEHOLD TOPICAL
HINTS DEBATES
Beautiful Illustrations and Drawings
Price 2d. Every Wednesday. Price 2d.
(Send post-card for specimen copy)

THE ECONOMY OF ESSEX
the CHALLENGER



PRICES FROM **£245**
RUNNING costs of the Essex are running economies. No other "Six" is lighter in petrol and oil consumption. The Essex gives over 20 miles to a gallon of petrol and 1,000 miles to a gallon of oil. Operation and maintenance costs throughout the years of service compare in economy with the low initial cost, because Essex embodies only the finest materials and most skilled craftsmanship. The exacting motorist wants the Essex. The economical motorist needs it!

POST THE COUPON ON PAGE 137.



A New Home deserves Tudor Plate.
A new home deserves the best. As regards plate—Tudor's the best. It's wonderful value. Send for our free, illustrated folio and see. Tudor is reinforced at wearing parts with an overlay of pure silver and guaranteed for 25 years.
This gives an idea of Tudor value.
6 Tea Spoons.....only... 6/6
6 Dessert Spoons...only... 10/-
6 Table Spoons.....only... 13/6
45 Piece Canteen only...£6 6s.

Tudor Plate
Send for our free, illustrated folio featuring "How should I set my table?" by Elizabeth Craig.
British Oneda Community...
New House, Hatton Garden, E.C.2.




Music from Tonight's Delius Concert

Specially written by PHILIP HESELTINE

THE Delius Festival, of which tonight's concert at Queen's Hall is the third in the series of six, is the biggest tribute ever paid to a living composer in this country. Sir Thomas Beecham has publicly acclaimed Delius not merely as a great British composer, but as one of the greatest composers of all time, and for more than twenty years has devoted himself to the task of making his music known to the public. The present Festival is the crowning achievement of Sir Thomas's activities in this direction which include two separate productions of the opera *A Village Romeo and Juliet*, in 1910 and 1920, the first two performances in England (1909 and 1913) of the gigantic choral work, *A Mass of Life* (which is to be broadcast from Queen's Hall on November 1), two all-Delius concerts with chorus and orchestra in 1911 and 1914, and the special Delius concert which was broadcast last February, within a few days of the composer's sixty-seventh birthday.

Ballad for Orchestra: 'Eventyr' ('Once upon a time').

DELIUS was born in Yorkshire and educated wholly in England. His father was of German origin, but had settled in England and become naturalized several years before the composer was born. For a short time Frederick worked in his father's business, on behalf of which he was sent, in 1881, to Scandinavia. This visit proved a very significant event, and resulted in a life-long attachment to the Scandinavian peoples, and their literature and legendary lore. The orchestral ballad, *Eventyr* or *Once upon a time*, which opens tonight's concert, was inspired by the fairy-tales of Asbjørnsen, a Norwegian writer, who went about the country, in the early years of the last century, collecting the traditional tales that had been handed down from generation to generation among the peasants. These tales deal mostly with supernatural beings—trolls, hob-goblins, water-sprites, and the like—and their relations with human beings. In Asbjørnsen's youth, many of the country folk believed implicitly in the reality of these creatures. At a wedding or a Christmas party a little dish of porridge and cream would be put out for them in a place apart, lest they should be offended, for when angry their vengeance was wont to take the most unpleasant forms, such as spiriting away the bride from a wedding and whirling her into a dance so fast and furious that she fell down unconscious or dead. A hunter's luck was thought to depend upon their good or ill-will, and the queer noises heard at night in the lonely woods were always attributed to some activity of these mysterious beings. *Eventyr* is not based on any particular story, but is an attempt to convey in music something of the atmosphere of Asbjørnsen's book, with its 'bogles and bugaboos, warlocks and wurricoes, ghaisties and ghoulies, long-leggity beasties, and things that go bump in the night.' It was composed in 1917.

Poem for Baritone Solo and Orchestra: 'Cynara.' (First performance.) Soloist: JOHN GOSS.

CYNARA was written some ten years earlier. Originally intended as one of the *Songs of Sunset*, it was eventually omitted from that work—which

its inclusion would have made over-long—and never actually completed until the present year, when the original sketches, which had been mislaid, were found and copied, and the work was played over to the composer, who then dictated the closing bars to his secretary and made various alterations in the orchestration. For the last few years Delius has laboured under the double handicap of paralysis and total blindness; that he has been able to compose at all is due to the wonderful method of taking down music from his dictation which has



FREDERICK DELIUS.

Elliott and Fry, Ltd.

been evolved by his wife and his secretary, Mr. Eric Fenby, a talented young Yorkshire musician. *Cynara* is a poem by Ernest Dowson, that unhappy poet of the 'nineties who died in 1900, at the early age of thirty-three. It expresses the conflict between sacred and profane love in the poets' life, and is indeed to some extent, autobiographical. Dowson conceived a tragic passion for the daughter of a restaurant-keeper who, when the poet had courted her for two years, married a waiter; but her image continued to haunt him, and she was undoubtedly in his mind when he wrote the refrain, 'I have been faithful to thee, Cynara, after my fashion.'

Concerto for Pianoforte and Orchestra.
Soloist: EVELYN HOWARD-JONES.

THE *Piano Concerto* was composed in Florida in 1897, but was re-written ten years later when the three movements of the original version were condensed into one. It is based upon two principal themes, of which the first is announced by the orchestra in the opening bars. The form is, roughly, A—B—A, the last section being a recapitulation of the first.

Poem for Baritone Solo, Chorus and Orchestra: 'Arabesk.' (First performance.)
Soloist: JOHN GOSS.

ARABESK, which will be heard for the first time this evening, though it was composed as long ago as 1911, is a setting of a strange symbolical lyric by Jens Peter Jacobsen, the botanist-poet who translated Darwin's works into Danish and is accounted the greatest master of modern Danish prose. The poem deals with the darker side of the god Pan, who here represents the obsession of sensual passion which leads to madness and death. 'In a sun-bathed meadow grows a wondrous herb: Only in deepest stillness, under the beams of the burning sun, its blossom unfolds itself for a fleeting moment. It gleams like the frenzied eye of one enchanted, like the glow of the dead bride's blushes.' This flower suggests to the poet the fatal fascination of the love which blasts and destroys. 'From the poisonous lily's dazzling chalice drank she to me, to one, too, that hath perished, and to him who now at her feet is kneeling.' The wondrous herb may also be regarded as a symbol of the brilliant all-too-fleeting Northern summer, for the poem ends with a vision of a bleak winter landscape, the wind-scattered dead leaves over the snow, and, like a sigh from out of the earth itself, the voices murmur tonelessly: 'Know'st thou Pan?'

The baritone solos in this work and in *Cynara* will be sung by Mr. John Goss, one of the most brilliant of the younger generation of British singers. Although this is the first time he has sung any of the larger works of Delius with orchestra, his sympathetic interpretations of this composer's songs are well known. There are few British composers who are not indebted to Mr. Goss for one or more 'first performances,' and such is his versatility that during the last eight years he has sung in public no fewer than 950 different songs, exclusive of excerpts from opera and oratorio.

Variations for Orchestra, and Chorus: 'Appalachia.'

APPALACHIA is the old Indian name for North America, and Delius's work was inspired by his year's sojourn in Florida; it is an impression of the emotions aroused in him by the tropical surroundings of his orange grove on the St. John's River, near Jacksonville, and by the life and history of the negro race. The theme on which the variations are based is a song which Delius heard sung by a negro on his plantation; it bears a striking resemblance to a melody from *Rigoletto*, which may possibly be its ultimate origin. The chorus is treated as a part of the orchestra in the earlier part of the work; no words are sung, the voices merely heightening the colour of the instrumentation. The choral epilogue is a song of parting, recalling the old days of slavery, when members of a family were sold to plantations in different parts of the country, and, often at a moment's notice, had to bid one another an eternal farewell.

The second broadcast from the Delius Festival will be on Friday, November 1, when 'A Mass of Life' will be relayed from the Queen's Hall.

8.0
THE DELIUS
FESTIVAL
CONCERT

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE
10.30 (Daventry only) TIME SIGNAL,
GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST
10.45 'A Week's Menus with
Recipes—II'

(London only)
11.0—11.30
Experimental Television
Transmission by the Baird Process

11.0 (Daventry only) Gramophone
Records
12.0 A Sonata Recital
ERNEST WHITFIELD (Violin)
ADELINA DE LARA (Pianoforte)
12.25 Presentation of the Freedom
of the City of London
to
Lt.-Gen. Lord BADEN-POWELL,
G.C.M.G.
Relayed from the Guildhall
1.0-2.0 A Recital of Gramophone
Records
By Mr. CHRISTOPHER STONE
2.25 (Daventry only) Fishing Bulletin
2.30 FOR THE SCHOOLS
Dr. B. A. KEEN: 'Farming—II,
The Division of Pastoral and Ara-
ble Agriculture in Britain'
2.55 Interlude
3.0 'Peoples of the World and their
Homes'—IV, Mr. ALAN SULLIVAN,
'The Eskimo'
3.25 'Hints on Athletics and Games
—IV: A School Journey of the
Summer of 1929'
3.40 Interlude
3.45 Concert for Schools
Miss CHRISTINE McCLURE
(Mezzo-Soprano)
4.30 LIGHT MUSIC
MOSCHETTO and his ORCHESTRA
From the May Fair Hotel
5.15 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR
'That Sort of Day' (Marjorie Redman)
'The Polar Bear and Jonathan' (J. C. Stobart)
Selections by the OLOF SEXTET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18
2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

242 kc/s. (356.3 m.)

193 kc/s. (1,554.4 m.)

10.25
THE WEEK'S
SURPRISE
ITEM

6.30 Ministry of Agriculture Fort-
nightly Bulletin
6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC
SCHUMANN'S PIANOFORTE MUSIC
Played by GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN
Waldscenen (Forest Scenes)
7.0 Mr. IVOR BROWN: Film Criticism
7.15 Musical Interlude
7.25 'The Village and the Village
Craftsman,' IV, Mr. JOHN H. BEAL:
'The Wheelwright Carpenter'
7.45 EDGAR FAIRCHILD and ROBERT
LENDHOLM
(The famous twin Pianists)
8.0 Delius Festival Concert
Relayed from the Queen's Hall
(Sole Lessees—Messrs. Chappell and
Co., Ltd.)
JOHN GOSS (Baritone)
HOWARD JONES (Pianoforte)
THE LONDON SELECT CHOIR
THE B.B.C. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
(Leader: ARTHUR CATERALL)
Conducted by
SIR THOMAS BEECHAM
Part I
(See centre of page)
9.5 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST; SECOND GEN-
ERAL NEWS BULLETIN
9.20 Delius Festival Concert
Part II
(See centre of page)
10.5 Local Announcements; (Dav-
entry only) Shipping Forecast and
Fat Stock Prices
10.10 Sir Oliver Lodge
'The beginnings of Electric Lighting'
10.25 SURPRISE ITEM
10.40 DANCE MUSIC
THE CAFE DE PARIS BLUE LYRES
BAND
From the CAFE DE PARIS

At 8 p.m. tonight—Friday, October 18
A Concert* of Music by
FREDERICK DELIUS

The London Select Choir and the B.B.C.
Orchestra conducted by

SIR THOMAS BEECHAM

Relayed from the Queen's Hall, W.1.

PROGRAMME

PART I (8 p.m.)

Eventyr (Once upon a time)

A Ballad for Orchestra based on Asbjornsen's Fairy Tales.

Cynara

Poem by Ernest Dowson, set for Baritone and Orchestra.
Soloist: John Goss. (First performance).

Concerto

for Pianoforte and Orchestra.
Soloist: Howard-Jones

Arabesk

Poem by J. P. Jacobsen, for Baritone Solo, Chorus and Orchestra.
(First Performance).

PART II (9.20 p.m.)

Appalachia

Variations for Orchestra and Chorus.

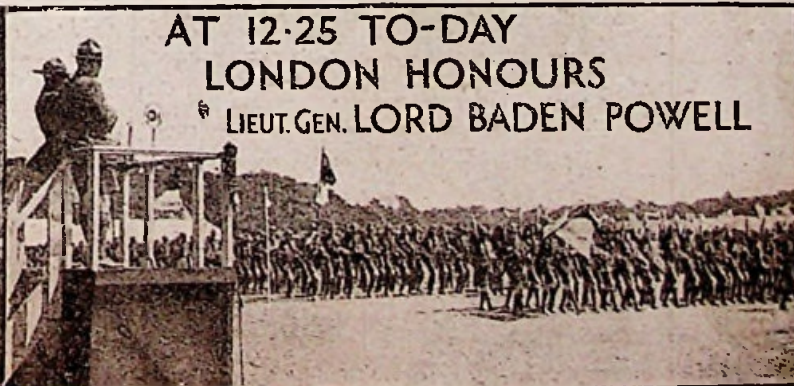
* This Concert, which is given by the B.B.C., is the third of the present Delius
Festival organised and conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham.

6.0 Mrs. W. WILMOT: 'Storing Fruit'

6.15 'The First News'

TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORE-
CAST; FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

12.0-12.15
Experimental Transmission of Still Pictures
by the Fultograph Process



AT 12.25 TO-DAY
LONDON HONOURS
LIEUT. GEN. LORD BADEN POWELL

The Chief Scout is to be presented with the Freedom of the City of London at the Guildhall today. The ceremony will be relayed and broadcast from London and Daventry. These pictures, taken at the recent World Jamboree at Arrowe Park, show Lord Baden-Powell (at the left) blowing the Kudu horn with which he opened the Jamboree; (centre) taking the salute with the Prince of Wales at the grand march past of the Scouts of all nations, and (right) chatting with the Duke of Connaught.

free gifts for coupons from New Zealand Honey

A BEAUTIFULLY finished nickel-plated stand for table use (as illustrated), a specially designed honey spoon, and a Mascot Doll of 'Imperial Bee, Esq.' (12½ ins. high) can be obtained free in exchange for coupons. Buy a jar of this creamy golden honey from the sun-drenched meadows of New Zealand. Full particulars are given on the coupon with every jar.

Packed in ¼'s, 1's & 2½'s glass jars with patent 'Netur' caps. If unable to obtain locally, write to the HIGH COMMISSIONER for NEW ZEALAND, 415, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.2, or to the Sole European Agents, A. J. MILLS & CO., LTD., Colonial House, Tooley Street, London, S.E.1, either of whom will be pleased to send you a list giving names and addresses of Stores regularly stocking.

A "SWEET" STORY
look for children sent free on request.



And also write for the "Honey for Health" booklet containing recipe page 11-22.

NEW ZEALAND Imperial Bee HONEY

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

8.0
A BACHELOR
MAKES
'SMOKE RINGS'

3.0 ORGAN RECITAL
Played by LEONARD H. WARNER
Relayed from St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate

LEONARD H. WARNER
Concert Overture in C Minor *Hollins*

LAURA MORAND (Contralto)
Flow not so fast, ye fountains *arr. Keel*
Aufträge (Messagos) *Schumann*
Maria Wiegenlied (The Virgin's Cradle Song) *Jeger*

Mattinata (Morning Song) *Posti*

LEONARD H. WARNER
'Othello' Suite
Coleridge-Taylor, arr. Ellingsford.

1. Dance
2. Children's Intermezzo
3. Funeral March
4. The Willow Song
5. Military March

LAURA MORAND
O sleep! why dost thou leave me? *Handel*
Les Papillons (Butterflies) *Chausson*
Après un Rêve (After a Dream) *Fauré*
Wings of Night *Winter Watts*

LEONARD H. WARNER
Romance (Op. 42, No. 2) *Arensky, arr. West*
Fugue in G *Krebs*

4.0 JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
CYRIL LIDINGTON (Songs at the Piano)

5.30 The Children's Hour (From Birmingham)
'The Lonely Tree,' by Boryl Wooldridge
Songs by DOROTHY MORRIS (Soprano)

ARTHUR LINDSAY will Entertain
Another Yarn by 'HOUSEMASTER'

6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST; FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30 Light Music (From Birmingham)
THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA
Conducted by FRANK CANTELL

Overture, 'Lutoco' *Westly*

DOROTHY MORRIS (Soprano)
What's in the Air today? *Robert Eden*
If we Sailed Away *Phillips*
March Winds *Marjory Meade*

ORCHESTRA
Intornezzo, 'Ah, sweet mystery of life' *Victor Herbert*
Waltz, 'Roma' *Nigel Dallaway*
CHALFONT WHITMORE (Pianoforte)
Ballad, Op. 42 *Chopin*

7.10 ORCHESTRA
Selection of Popular Songs *Sanderson*

DOROTHY MORRIS
Follow the Piper *Brewer*
Blackbird's Song *Cyril Scott*
The Toby Jug *Claude Arundale*

CHALFONT WHITMORE
Prelude in F } *Chopin*
Impromptu, Op. 29 }
Waltz, Op. 42 }

7.45 ORCHESTRA
Suite, 'On Jhelum River' .. *Woodforde-Finden*

8.0 'Smoke Rings'
(From Birmingham)
(See centre of page)



8.0 'SMOKE RINGS' A Bachelor Retrospect

by DOROTHY EAVES
Presented by JOHN RORKE
COLLEEN CLIFFORD
MYLES CLIFTON
EDITH JAMES
EDDIE ROBINSON
With JACK VENABLES at the Piano

9.0 A CONCERT
GWEN KNIGHT (Soprano)
THE GERSHOM PARKINGTON QUINTET
Miniature Suite .. *Coates*

9.15 GWEN KNIGHT
When shall I marry me?; Laughing Ann; I go all girlish
Reynolds

9.22 QUINTET
Introduction and Aria of Lenski ('Eugene Onegin') *Tchaikovsky*
Serenade } *Victor*
Fleurette }
Under the Elms } *Herbert*

9.38 GWEN KNIGHT
The Piper *McLeod Steel*
The Donkey *Gwen Knight*
Cou-Cou (The Cuckoo) (In English) *P. J. O'Hara*

9.45 QUINTET
Selection of Spanish Dances .. *Moszkowski*

10.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST; SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

10.15-11.15 DANCE MUSIC
JACK HYLTON'S AMBASSADOR CLUB BAND,
Directed by RAY STARITA,
From THE AMBASSADOR CLUB
THE CAFE DE PARIS BLUE LYRES BAND
From THE CAFE DE PARIS
(Friday's Programmes continued on page 131.)

THE RADIO TIMES.
The Journal of the British Broadcasting Corporation.
Published every Friday—Price Two pence.
Editorial address: Savoy Hill, London, W.C.2.

The reproduction of the copyright programmes contained in this issue is strictly reserved.

Have the
World's Knowledge
at your elbow!



You can! Here in the twelve handsome volumes of the UNIVERSAL ENCYCLOPEDIA

Edited by J. A. HAMMERTON

are a million and a half facts—accurate, succinctly expressed, clearly illustrated.

Here you get at once authoritative information on fifty thousand topics.

You read on and on, delighting in the new knowledge that unfolds to you.

Whatever your business or professional standing is today you will lose your place unless you keep up to date. Here "The Universal Encyclopedia" is of very special value to you. It is a modern work. In every branch of knowledge it records the vast changes for which the second and third decades of the twentieth century are conspicuous. You cannot afford to depend upon a work of reference that is out of date.

These volumes give you the finest mental training in the world. With them you broaden your knowledge of the important matters touched on in your daily life—you follow up lines of thought that present themselves—you keep a firm grip on the things that matter today and stimulate your imagination so that you seize the advantages every opportunity offers you.

What is the Most Suitable Encyclopedia for YOU?

The busy man's chief requirement in an encyclopedia is that it shall be easy of reference—that it shall give the main information on each subject, concisely, accurately and simply.

Scientists and scholars may prefer an encyclopedia that deals exhaustively and in great detail with each of its subjects; but such a work resembling as it does a series of technical text books, is too bulky and too packed with unwanted information to make it convenient for casual and frequent references by a busy man.

So complicated are many big encyclopedias that full use of them can only

be made by means of a long and bewildering index.

"The Universal Encyclopedia" has no index. Although it has three times more entries than many other encyclopedias that may be purchased, each entry falls accurately under its alphabetical designation, and each article is concise and self-contained.

A man seeking information on almost any conceivable subject can turn up the appropriate entry in a moment and gain the essential information on it at the cost of a few minutes' reading.

"The Universal Encyclopedia" is essentially THE encyclopedia for the busy man

Send for the FREE Booklet

By sending the coupon below you can see sample pages and colour plates of the actual work. The Free Art Prospectus, which you will receive, also tells you the name of experts whose work you will find in "The Universal Encyclopedia," what the volumes look like and how useful they are. You will be wise to send for this free prospectus at once, because at present subscribers for "The Universal Encyclopedia" are offered, without extra charge, a Solid Oak Bookcase. This presentation bookcase is sent carriage paid to your home at the same time as the twelve volumes—and all upon receipt of 5s. only, as first subscription.



This Solid Oak BOOKCASE FREE to prompt subscribers for "The Universal Encyclopedia," and not only takes up this work, but provides room for some two dozen other books as well.

It commits you to nothing to get all the valuable information which is given in this free Art Prospectus. Fill in and post the Coupon printed here NOW—send no money with it—and before very long you will be deep in the pages of this fascinating introductory booklet.

"RADIO TIMES" COUPON

For FREE BOOKLET

The Educational Book Co., Ltd.,
Tallis Street, Whitefriars, London, E.C.4

Dear Sirs,—Please forward me FREE and POST FREE a copy of your prospectus in colour describing the 12 volumes of "The Universal Encyclopedia" and giving the subscription terms for the work.

Name.....

Address.....

Occupation..... Rad 7.

MAXIMUM INSURANCE

for

MINIMUM OUTLAY

£1,000

Immediate Life Insurance for a yearly outlay of from £15 to £20

THE PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE CO., LTD.

will be pleased to supply particulars of a scheme whereby a man, who for the present can only afford a small outlay, may yet secure adequate cover against the risk of death, and have a valuable option for insurance at a later date.

For immediate Life Assurance of £1,000 the yearly outlay varies from £15 to £20 when the age is under 40.

At the end of five years (or earlier) an option is granted, whatever the state of the person's health at that time, of converting the Policy into an Endowment Assurance for £1,000 of 15 years or longer at reduced rates.

**LARGER or SMALLER AMOUNTS
(NOT LESS THAN £500)
FOR PROPORTIONATE OUTLAY**

Fill in and forward this Coupon to-day

To the PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE CO., LTD.,
Holborn Bars, London, E.C.1

Please quote me particulars of your Convertible Term Policy Scheme for a Sum Assured of £.....

Age next Birthday

Name

Address



THE BEST RECORDS OF THIS WEEK'S WIRELESS MUSIC

Orchestral and Band.

Sunday: **CARMEN**-Selection (Percy Pitt and B.B.C. Orchestra) (No. 9125-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*
BAKOCZY MARCH Sir Hamilton Harty and Halle Orchestra) (No. L2069-6s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*
THREE FANCIFUL ETCHINGS (Ketelbey's Concert Orchestra) (Nos. 9405-9407-4s. 6d. each).

TWO HUNGARIAN DANCES - 5 and 8 (Sir Hamilton Harty and Halle Orchestra) (No. 5466-3s.). *Lon. & Dar.*

Monday: **BARBER OF SEVILLE**-Overture (Percy Pitt and B.B.C. Orchestra) (No. 9166-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

LILAC TIME-Selection (Theatre Orchestra) (No. 9298-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

PIRATES OF PENZANCE-Selection (Court Symphony Orchestra) (No. 995-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

PATIENCE-Selection (Court Symphony Orchestra) (No. 997-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Tuesday: **SLAVONIC DANCES** (Sir Dan Godfrey and London Symphony Orchestra) (Nos. L1830-1831-6s. 6d. each). *Dar. Exp.*

MADAM BUTTERFLY-Selection (Percy Pitt and New Queen's Hall Orchestra) (No. 9306-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

BRITANNIA-Overture (Sir A. C. Mackenzie and New Queen's Hall Orchestra) (No. 9338-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Wednesday: **RIENZI**-Overture (Bruno Walter and Royal Philharmonic Orchestra) (Nos. L1820-1821-6s. 6d. each). *Dar. Exp.*

IN A MONASTERY GARDEN (Ketelbey's Concert Orchestra) (No. 9403-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

SUNNY-Selection (Theatre Orchestra) (No. 9152-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

BALLET EGYPTIEN (Orchestre Symphonique of Paris) (Nos. 9566-9567-4s. 6d. each). *Dar. Exp.*

JEWELS OF MADONNA-Two Intermezzi (Percy Pitt and B.B.C. Orchestra) (No. 9091-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Thursday: **DANCE OF THE TUMBLERS** (B.B.C. Wireless Military Band) (No. 9744-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

LE VILLI-Witches' Dance (Percy Pitt and B.B.C. Wireless Symphony Orchestra) (No. 9114-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

MAGIC FLUTE-Overture (Sir Thomas Beecham and London Symphony Orchestra) (No. L1001-6s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Friday: **AH, SWEET MYSTERY OF LIFE** (Ray Starita and his Ambassador's Band) (No. 5145 3s.). *Dar. Exp.*

SANDERSON'S POPULAR SONGS (H.M. Grenadier Guards) (No. 9042-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Saturday: **1812**-Overture (Sir Henry J. Wood and New Queen's Hall Orchestra) (Nos. L1764-1766-6s. 6d. each). *Lon. & Dar.*

CARNIVAL OF ANIMALS-Elephants (Orchestre Symphonique of Paris) (Nos. 9519-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

SYLVIA-Pizzicato (Highland Military Band) (No. 4753-3s.). *Dar. Exp.*

WILLIAM TELL-Overture (Sir Henry J. Wood and New Queen's Hall Orchestra) (Nos. 5058-5059-6s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

INVITATION TO THE WALTZ (Wetogartner and Basle Symphony Orchestra) (No. 9691-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

MIKADO-Selection (Court Symphony Orchestra) (No. 994-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Instrumental.

Sunday: **RUSTLE OF SPRING** (Leslie England-Piano) (No. 4114-3s.). *Lon. & Dar.*

RONDO ALLA TURCA (Gil Marchez-Piano) (No. 4835-3s.). *Lon. & Dar.*

NOCTURNE IN E FLAT (William Primrose-Violin) (No. 5259-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

Monday: **FLIGHT OF BUMBLE BEE** (London Flute Quartet) (No. 4215-3s.). *Dar. Exp.*

Tuesday: **CHANSON TRISTE** (Eratta-Violin) (No. 4821-3s.). *Lon. & Dar.*

Wednesday: **POET AND PEASANT**-Overture (Quentin Maclean-Organ) (No. 4318-3s.). *Dar. Exp.*

Friday: **APRES UN REVE** (Gilberto Crepac-Cello) (No. 5168-3s.). *Dar. Exp.*

Vocal.

Sunday: **MARRIAGE OF FIGARO**-Non plus andral (Mariano Stabile-Baritone) (No. L2185-6s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

MAYE, MY GIRL (Ber Palmer-Baritone) (No. 5278-3s.). *Lon. & Dar.*

TREES (Dame Clara Butt-Contralto) (No. 3337-6s.). *Lon. & Dar.*

ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS (B.B.C. Choir) (No. 4297-3s.). *Lon. & Dar.*

Monday: **SIMON THE CELLARER** (Norman Allin-Bass) (No. 9807-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Wednesday: **IF EVER I MEET THE SERGEANT** (Robert Easton-Bass) (No. 5257-3s.). *Dar. Exp.*

Thursday: **O PARADISO** (Heddie Nash-Tenor) (No. 9104-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

BECAUSE (Eva Turner-Soprano) (No. D1585-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

SONGS OF THE HEBRIDES (Patuffa Kennedy-Frazer-Mezzo-Soprano) (No. 9838-4s. 6d.). *Lon. & Dar.*

SEA WRECK (Muriel Brunskill-Contralto) (No. 9687-4s. 6d.). *Dar. Exp.*

Saturday: **COLUMBINE'S GARDEN** (Hubert Eichell-Tenor) (No. 5212-3s.). *Dar. Exp.*

Now on Sale at all Stores and Dealers.

Complete Catalogue of Columbia "New Process" Records-post free-COLUMBIA, 102-108, Clerkenwell Road, London, E.C.1.



NOTHING LIKE IT SINCE THE MOVING COIL!

New Design - new principle - Low Price

Here is something you have never heard before! Nothing less than the fourth step forward in loud speaker design—the Puravox "1930"! The change in principle is revolutionary; yet so simple is the patent Spider diaphragm and piston motion drive that it has been possible to produce the Puravox "1930" in large numbers at a very low price.

FREE 7 DAYS TRIAL

Reproduction without a particle of distortion! Vivid-toned bass notes. Every instrument clearly heard in an orchestra from the tap of a drum to the tremolo of a violin. Hear it yourself, on your own set—FREE! Ask your dealer for a Puravox. Take it home and try it. If it pleases you, keep it. If not, take it back within the week and your money will be refunded in full!

PURAVOX

"1930"

CONE LOUD SPEAKER (PATENT)

The model illustrated is 57/6 in Mahogany Cabinet. Other models from 32/6 to 85/-

SEND FOR FREE CATALOGUE

To FALK STADELMANN AND CO., LTD., 93 FARRINGTON ROAD, LONDON, E.C.1

Please send me complete list of Puravox Loud Speakers

Name.....

Address.....

If contemplating a new Wireless Set, get particulars of the Efescaphone

HOME AND FOREIGN STATIONS - AT THE TOUCH OF A SWITCH



The National De Luxe 5-Valve Portable Radio

THE PERFECT TONE PORTABLE



The "De Luxe National" plays at the touch of a switch and brings in station after station as you turn the single tuning control. Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Madrid and many other Foreign stations, as well as

the Home programmes, are received at full loud speaker strength without trouble, and at truly amazing volume.

The "National" loud speaker is a masterpiece worthy of the most expensive set made. It makes every word clear and every note as liquid and tone perfect as when it is played. This is one of the most important reasons for the great popularity of the "National."

The "National" is completely self-contained in a handsome oak case, with a detachable waterproof cover and leather strap for carrying.

30/- Down

and 30/- a month for eleven months

CASH PRICE 15 GNS.



NATIONAL PORTABLE RADIO

NATIONAL ELECTRIC COMPANY, 10/14, Beak Street, Regent Street, London, W.1. Phone: Gerrard 6146.

(Issued by the Proprietors: "Axtell Trust Ltd.")

Friday's Programmes continued (October 18)

5WA GARDIFF. 988 kc/s. (309.9 m.)

12.0-1.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 6.0 JOHN STEAN'S CARLTON CELEBRITY ORCHESTRA
 Relayed from the Carlton Restaurant
 5.15 The Children's Hour
 6.0 Mr. IFAN KYRLE FLETCHER: 'Problems of Production applied to Welsh Dramatists—II. A Rehearsal of *Change* by J. O. Francis'
 In this talk Mr. Kyrle Fletcher seeks to give the utmost possible assistance to those concerned with the production of amateur plays. He will describe an actual rehearsal of a play he has produced.
 6.15 S.B. from London
 10.5 West Regional News
 10.10-10.40 S.B. from London

5SX SWANSEA. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 5.15 S.B. from Cardiff
 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 6.15 S.B. from London
 10.5 S.B. from Cardiff
 10.10-10.40 S.B. from London

6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

12.25 1.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 6.15-10.40 S.B. from London (10.5 Local News)
 5PY PLYMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)
 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 5.15 The Children's Hour
 A DAY FULL OF MYSTERIES
 —even a story concerning 2½ brothers, 'Fritz, Heinrich and Hans' (Ralph de Rohan)
 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 6.15-10.40 S.B. from London (10.5 Forthcoming Events, Local News)

2ZY MANCHESTER. 797 kc/s. (376.4 m.)

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
 4.30 THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
 Marche Algérienne Bosc
 A Musical Snuff-Box Liadov
 Two Country Dances Borch
 Waltz, 'The Land of Roses' Finck
 Selection, 'The Gondoliers' Sullivan
 5.15 The Children's Hour
 S.B. from Leeds
 Nursery Rhymes by WIN RANSOM
 Yorkshire Songs by GEORGE LISTER
 6.0 Famous Northern Women—II, Mrs. MARGARET MASTERSON: 'Kitty Wilkinson'
 6.15 S.B. from London
 10.5 North Regional News
 10.10-10.40 S.B. from London

Other Stations.

5NO NEWCASTLE. 1,148 kc/s. (261.3 m.)

2.25 —East Coast Fishing Bulletin relayed from Daventry.
 2.30 —London Programme relayed from Daventry. 4.30 —
 Music relayed from 'Ellye's Blacket Street Restaurant. Marche Militaire Française (Saint-Saëns); Andante Cantabile from String Quartet, Op. 11 (Tchalkovsky); Pianoforte Solo, 1st Movement from Concerto in A Minor (Grieg) (Soloist, Vincent de Leppa Cayall); Negro Melody, 'I feel like a motherless child' (C. Taylor); Selection, 'Cavalleria Rusticana' (Mascagni); Preludium (Järnefelt); Selection, 'New Moon' (Rimberg); Waltz, 'Dream on the Ocean' (Gung'l). 5.15 —The Children's Hour. 6.0 —London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15-10.40 —S.B. from London.

5SC GLASGOW. 752 kc/s. (398.9 m.)

2.30 —Travellers' Tales of Other Lands—III, Mr. H. Mortimer Batten—Trapping in the Canadian North West. S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.10 —Musical Interlude. 3.15 —A Concert for Schools. The Octet: Seventeen come Sunday (English Folk-Song Suite) (Vaughan Williams). 3.20 —The Arts League of Service. S.B. from Edinburgh. The Western Islands (John Massfield); Edward and Lucy (J. Michael Diack); A Gentle Echo on Womankind (Dean Swift); Scarborough Fair (Clive Carey); Let the Bullfinch Run and Ben Backstay (Taylor Harris); Songs of the Hebrides (arr. Kennedy-Fraser); Hulla-balloo Belay (Taylor Harris); Boney was a Warrior (R. B. Terry). 3.50 —Octet: My Bonny Boy, Folk Songs from Somerset (English Folk-Song Suite) (Vaughan Williams). 4.0 —Dance Music by Charles Watson's Orchestra, relayed from the Playhouse Ballroom. 4.30 —Popular Classics. The Octet: Overture, 'Coriolanus' (Beethoven). Queenie Black (Soprano); Bliss (Seligkelt); Whither? (Wohn?); The Trout (Dio Forcell); and The Promise of Spring (Frühlingsglaube) (Schubert). Octet: Suite of Five Dances. 'The Ducina' (Meynolds). Queenie Black: Devotion, Night, Tomorrow, and All the Fond Thoughts (R. Strauss). Octet: Suite No. 2, 'L'Arlesienne' (Bizet). 5.15 —The Children's Hour. 5.57 —Weather Forecast for Farmers. 6.0 —London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15 —S.B. from London. 6.30 —Scottish Market Prices for Farmers. 6.40 —Musical Interlude. 6.45 —London. 10.5 —Scottish New Bulletin. 10.10-10.40 —London.

2BD ABERDEEN. 995 kc/s. (301.5 m.)

2.30 —S.B. from Edinburgh (See Glasgow). 3.10 —S.B. from Glasgow. 3.15 —A Concert for Schools (See Glasgow) 4.0 —S.B. from Glasgow. 6.0 —London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15 —S.B. from London. 6.30 —S.B. from Glasgow. 6.45 —S.B. from London. 10.5 —S.B. from Glasgow. 10.10-10.40 —S.B. from London.

2BE BELFAST. 1,238 kc/s. (242.3 m.)

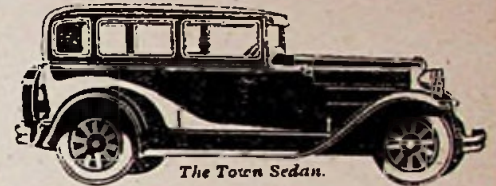
12.00 —Organ Music played by Herbert Westerby, Mus. Bac (Iond.), relayed from the Grosvenor Hall. 12.30-1.0 —Gramophone Records. 2.30 —London Programme relayed from Daventry. 4.30 —Dance Music. Jan Rallini's Regal Band from the Plaza. 5.0 —A Pianoforte Interlude by A. V. O. Fenner. 5.15 —The Children's Hour. 6.0 —London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15 —S.B. from London. 8.0 —Belfast Philharmonic Society. Relayed from the Ulster Hall. The Society's Chorus and Orchestra (100 Performers), conducted by E. Godfrey Brown. National Anthem, Overture in D Minor (Handel Orchestrated by Elgar). 8.10 —Eight-Part Motet, 'Throne of Mercy, Star of Goodness,' Op. 18, No. 8 (Peter Cornelius). 8.15 —Norman Allin (Bass) and Orchestra: Hans Sachs' Monologue, 'Whan, Whan' (Mad, Mad) (The Mastersingers) (Wagner); Aria, 'When a Maiden takes your fancy' (Il Seraglio) (Mozart). 8.27 —Variations on a Roccoco theme for Violoncello and Orchestra (Tchalkovsky) (Soloist, Arturo Bonucci (Violoncello)). 8.50 —Norman Allin: A Shower of tears and the Erl King (Schubert). 9.5 —S.B. from London. 9.20 app. —Philharmonic Concert (Continued). Chorus and Orchestra: Hey, Nanny No (From a Christ Church MS, 16th Century) (Ethel Smyth). Orchestra: Symphony in D Major, Op. 73, No. 2 (Brahms). Unaccompanied Part Songs: Dear canst thou tell? and O Lovely May (Brahms). Arturo Bonucci. Chorus and Orchestra: A Devonshire Sea Shanty, 'In Cawsand Bay' (Robt. Chigwell). 10.30 app.-10.40 —Regional News


The World's Greatest Value

ESSEX
 the CHALLENGER

STANDARD equipment includes chromium plating, bumpers, hydraulic shock-absorbers, radiator shutters, combined petrol and oil gauge, electrolock and many features which are "extras" on far more expensive cars! It represents the highest car value of to-day — and stands unchallenged as such!

PRICES FROM
£245



POST THE COUPON ON PAGE 137.




The Everyday Energiser

HOVIS will help you to maintain bounding health and vitality.

HōVIS
 (Trade Mark)

Best Bakers Bake it

HOVIS LTD., LONDON, BRISTOL, MACCLESFIELD, ETC.

NEW WAVELENGTHS
 Station Identification Panels.

Give all the information required to pick up or recognize Foreign Stations

FREQUENCY DISTANCE
 WAVELENGTH CALL SIGNS
 POWER ANNOUNCEMENTS

are given of

EUROPEAN and some AMERICAN STATIONS

1/- POST FREE 1/-
 From B.B.C. Bookshop, Savoy Hill, W.C.2.

Both Sides of the Bristol Channel.

IN MEMORY OF F. E. WEATHERLY.

Sixty Years of Song—New Talks on Welsh Music and Old Churches—Prophecies that Went Wrong—Another Service in Welsh.

Talks by Welsh Musicians.

AN important new series of talks on the subject of Welsh music will be heard during the next few months. They will be given by musicians of high standing and of Welsh birth, and the series is to be introduced by Sir Walford Davies, as Chairman of the National Council of Music, on Tuesday, October 22. On the following Saturday, at 7.0 p.m., Mr. Vincent Thomas will give a talk entitled 'The Young Composer.' Mr. Thomas is at present Musical Director of the City Temple, London, Conductor of the Westminster Choral Society and the St. Cecilia Ladies' Choir, and has adjudicated at several important musical festivals, including the Royal National Eisteddfod of Wales. He was born at Wrexham in the Old Vicarage, where many years previously Bishop Heber, then Canon of St. Asaph's Cathedral, had composed the famous *From Greenland's Icy Mountains*.

Musical Comedy Programme.

LILIAN KEYES (soprano) and John Rorke (baritone) will be the singers in a musical comedy programme to be given by the National Orchestra of Wales on Wednesday, October 23, at 7.45 p.m. This programme should be popular with listeners who like to hear music they know well.

An Architectural Gem.

THE first of a new series of talks on old churches of the West will be broadcast on Monday, October 21, at 4.45 p.m., the church chosen for this occasion being The Church of St. James, Bristol, which is of interest, not only because it is said to be the oldest building in the city, but also because it has a circular window at the west end which is probably older than that in the East Transept of Canterbury or the clerestory of the nave of Southwell. At present, unfortunately, this interesting window is hidden on the inner side by the organ, which is placed in a gallery above the west door; the pipes rise to the height of the centre of the window, and the three lights immediately below the circular window are also obscured.

The Concealed Window.

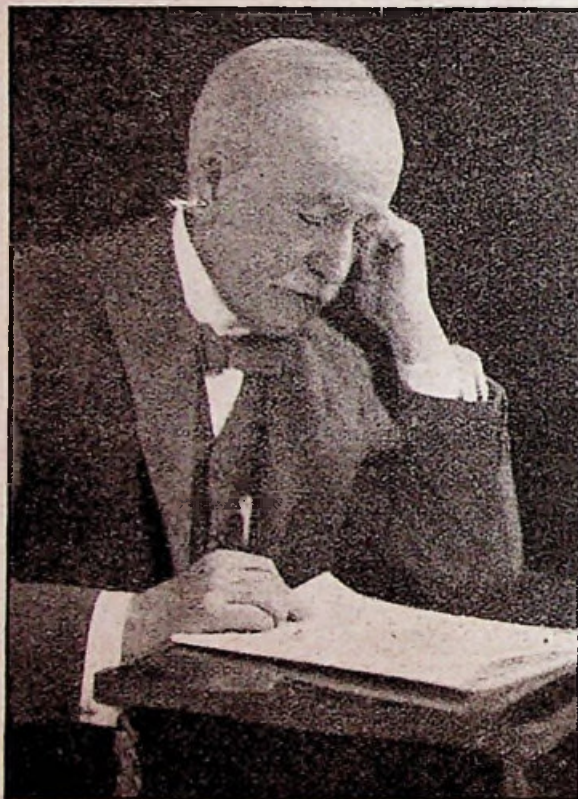
MANY Bristolians hope that it may be possible to remove the organ to another position in the Church, as the loss of light is considerable, quite apart from the aesthetic loss which is suffered by concealing architectural beauties. The date of the window is given as 1200 A.D. in 'Parker's Glossary of Architecture,' but experts date it as earlier than the Barfreton window, which is given as 1180. The talk on October 21 will be given by the curate of the Church, the Rev. F. W. P. Hicks.

National Orchestra of Wales.

THE Orchestral Concerts at the National Museum of Wales at 1.15 p.m. on Mondays will in future be relayed to Daventry (5XX). The programme for Monday, October 21, will consist mainly of the works of Mozart. Stiles Allen will be the singer at the Symphony Orchestral Concert at the City Hall, Cardiff, on Thursday, October 24, at 7.45 p.m. This concert will not be broadcast, but the Popular Concert on Saturday, October 26, will be heard by listeners between 7.45 and 9.0 p.m. The artists are Eda Kersey (violin) and Glyn Eastman (baritone).

THE LATE F. E. WEATHERLY, K.C.

A PROGRAMME to the memory of that famous song-writer, F. E. Weatherly, will be broadcast from Cardiff and Swansea Stations at 7.45 p.m. on Tuesday, October 22, at 7.45 p.m. It is entitled 'Sixty Years of Song,' and Ethel Dakin (contralto) and Dennis Noble (baritone), who took part in nearly all the programmes Mr. Weatherly arranged of his own songs, will be the vocalists. He wrote over two thousand songs, and was always fortunate in the composers who set them to music. They were generally his own personal friends. Mr. Weatherly made many appearances before the Cardiff microphone, and few of



Lafayette

his numerous activities gave him more pleasure. 'Do I like broadcasting? I delight in it,' he wrote some time before his death in a letter to the Cardiff Station. 'I only hope my listeners hear me as plainly as I see them in my mind's eye.'

'My first broadcast was from Cardiff in February, 1927,' he went on. 'I confess I was distrustful of myself. Accustomed to speak in court, at public banquets, and from concert platforms, I was afraid of the silent studio and of the lack of an audience. But when Cardiff told me not to worry, as I had the broadcasting voice, I took courage, and all subsequent visits to the studios have had a charm which no seen audience has ever had.'

'Perhaps the most delightful experience of all is to receive letters from old friends whom I have not seen for years—old friends who used to sing the songs of sixty years ago, some of them mine, young folk who have heard their parents sing them, and later still from the young folk who sing the modern songs, some of them also mine, and tell me they love them.'

'Let the old man be forgiven for his little piece of vanity, and for saying with pride that some of his recent songs, are as well known as his old songs, *Nancy Lee* and *The Holy City*.'

The Swansea Orpheus Society.

WHEN Mr. Lionel Rowlands, the conductor of the Swansea Orpheus Society, first embarked upon the scheme dear to his heart of a choir which would be a town choir in every sense of the word, he was met with grave opposition. Not opposition from enemies, but from well-wishers, who said, although Swansea is a nest of singing birds, many of the best singers are already in chapel choirs and other musical societies. They also reminded the optimists that a central place for rehearsal was difficult to decide upon and, further, that rivals might appear upon the scene and wreck the scheme by opposition. Lastly, they averred that young people would join for a few practices, but that in the end, dances and other entertainment would prove more alluring than the sterner work of musical study. It is delightful to find that the prophets were wrong, for the Society, formed in 1928, gave its first concert in January, 1929, when *A Tale of Old Japan* was performed. The first concert for this season will be given on Thursday, October 24, at 7.45 p.m., in the Central Hall, Swansea, from where it will be relayed for Welsh listeners until 9 p.m. The artists are Betty Banuerman (contralto) and Stuart Robertson (bass).

Religious Service in Welsh.

A RELIGIOUS service in Welsh will be broadcast from the Pembroke Terrace Presbyterian Church of Wales at 6.30 p.m. on Sunday, October 20, and relayed to Daventry and Swansea listeners. The minister of the church, the Rev. John Roberts, who will give an address, is a native of Portmadoc, North Wales, and is the son of a well-known minister and poet. He has been minister since 1913 of the Pembroke Terrace Church, which is the mother church in Cardiff of the denomination, and was for seven years a minister in Liverpool before coming to South Wales.

Plays of a Different Kind.

THE *VILLAGE WIZARD*, a comedy in one act, by Naunton Davies, is included in the evening programme from Cardiff on Monday, October 21. The late Naunton Davies was a native of Newport. He wrote many plays, including *The Cobweb*, and his comedy *The Village Wizard* is published both in English and Welsh. A group of songs will be sung by Archie Gay (tenor) both before and after the play, and three well-known Welsh works arranged by Reginald Redman will be played by the Station Trio. A duologue, entitled *The Brute*, by F. Morton Howard, several of whose sketches have been broadcast from Cardiff, will be broadcast at 7.30 p.m. on Saturday, October 26.

Hallowe'en Customs.

MISS DOROTHY EDWARDS takes 'Hallowe'en and its Ancient Customs and Superstitions' as the subject of her Topical Talk for Women on Thursday, October 24, at 3.45 p.m. Wales is not behind other Celtic countries in her adherence to these old customs, and Miss Edwards will have some interesting stories to tell.

Welsh Drama.

PROBLEMS of Atmosphere' is the title of the third talk by Mr. Ifan Kyrle Fletcher in his series of talks on 'Problems of Production.' 'STEEP HOLM.'

THE CHAPEL IN THE COAL-MINE

The Rev. L. T. Harry, of Swansea, describes a visit to the chapel in the Mynydd Newydd coal-mine, from which Cardiff and Swansea relay a service on Sunday evening.

AN invitation reached me one day to attend the prayer meeting which is held in the Mynydd Newydd coal-pit, near Swansea, every Monday morning. Very gladly did I accept this unique privilege. The day fixed, in company with a friend, I started out early in the morning, on what was my first experience of life in a coal-mine. Weather conditions were not favourable, rain came down heavily, and before the colliery was reached, after a climb uphill of about one and a half miles, we were thoroughly soaked. But why be concerned about climatic conditions above ground? The mild excitement of going down the pit on such an errand was of sufficient interest for the moment. On arriving at the pit the first thing to do was to equip ourselves for the actual descent. And under the courteous direction of our guide we made our way to the lamp-room, where we were given a safety lamp. Around the shaft men were gathering ready to enter the cage which was to bear us into the deep recesses of the earth. The cage is just a platform surrounded by a rail. On this six of us took our places, and at the given signal the engine stirred, the wheels revolved, and we began to descend, down, down, and down, until we reached the bottom of the shaft. A wide, brick-arched roadway led us along tramways and through black mud and slush for some distance, then a turn to the right and we were at the approach to the 'chapel.' In the distance the lights of safety lamps flickered in the gloom, voices could be heard, and with an effort shadowy figures could be seen moving along in this strange scene of human industry, enterprise, and genius. Again another figure loomed up in the darkness, but bigger and of a different shape. It was a pit pony proceeding to his allotted task. These ponies are beautiful creatures, well-groomed, fed, and cared for, and between them and the hauliers a real friendship exists. The ponies are in a sense permanent dwellers in the mine, for they remain underground for a great number of years without coming to the surface, even for a holiday.

The Chapel is an excavation oblong in shape, the roof and sides being supported by pit props. Seats are made of rough timber and arranged along the sides. One by one the men, with as much decorum as in a church above ground, take their seats. The leader of the meeting, Mr. James, who has taken this duty for a great number of years, stands at the head of the company; there is no pulpit or desk. He gives out a hymn, which we all sing heartily. Then prayer is offered to God, thanking Him for His goodness and mercy and seeking His aid and protection throughout the working hours for those gathered in the mine on that and all other days. One is called upon to read the Scriptures. The passage selected is the ninth chapter of St. John's Gospel; it is read with deep accents of conviction and understanding. Other prayers follow, and a short address by the writer of this article. The Benediction is pronounced and the meeting closes, and once more the men take up their lamps and wend their several ways to the coal face for the toil of the day, whilst the writer and his friend retrace their steps to the shaft for the ascent. On the way the leader of the meeting invited them to inspect the engine of which he has been in charge for a generation.

One of the most interesting facts about this prayer meeting is that it has had a continuous record of more than eighty-five years. It lasts for half an hour, and on the above occasion English and Welsh were spoken in the service, but Welsh is the usual language in which it is conducted. Many anecdotes are told of the meetings. On one occasion, it is said, the manager, anxious to get an extra output on a certain Monday, asked the men to abbreviate the service, which they did. But before they had been at work long the engine broke

down, and instead of an increase in the output for that day the quantity of coal raised was much less than usual. The prayer meeting is regarded with very deep reverence by the workers in the mine, even if they do not attend, and some who take no interest whatever in religious movements have a very real respect for the meeting.

There are other cases on record of meetings of a similar character in other mines, and during the Welsh Revival many were started, but they did not continue. This one has held on its way uninterrupted for all the period. The Mynydd Newydd colliery is singularly free from serious accidents. This happy condition is attributed by the men in no small measure to the Monday morning prayer meeting.

The collier's life is a hard one. But a vision of these men setting aside a part of their work time every Monday morning to pray, and sing and read the Word of God down there in the bowels of the earth amidst the grime and thick darkness is something to stir the imagination and cause one to reflect on their faith and interest in the highest things. The visit will remain with the writer as one of the most interesting experiences in the course of a long and varied ministry.

JEALOUSY

A Suburban Tragedy

Along my little garden plot
My ancient aerial stretches;
But O! it now profanes the spot
And little joy it fetches.
I view it with a jaundiced eye,
With sounds uncouth and snortable;
It darkens my suburban sky
Since Smith acquired a portable.

Like one who sees his neighbour gain
A newer car and fleetier,
While he himself must still retain
A secondhand two-seater,
Wild moods of envy and regret
Surge in on me, unthwartable;
I cannot bear my crystal set
Since Smith acquired a portable.

And worse—with overweening pride
That none could pass, or pardon,
He takes his precious set outside
And plays it in the garden,
A crowning infamy and sin—
Which should be County Court-able!
For then I have to listen in
To Smith's expensive portable!

I must acquire a set myself,
Buy, borrow, steal or cadge it—
Or languish on the social shelf
Without this latest gadget.
You must admit the point has pith,
Its truth is undistortable,
For other neighbours copy Smith
Since Smith acquired a portable.

Both 'Mon Abri' and 'Belvedere,'
Their poles have now disbanded,
And I must follow suit, I fear,
Or see my homestead branded;
From Fortune's fist, by force or fee,
This prize must prove extortable—
Or Life and listening-in for me
Will both be insupportable!

GORDON PHILLIPS.

SAMUEL PEPYS, LISTENER

By R. M. Freeman



Sept. 17.—Listening-in this night to Birmingham, they open with 'The Marriage of Camacho,' which, says my wife, do put her in mind of the Black-Fripp marriage come Sept. 25 and time to be thinking of the new frock she must have thereto. I asking her what ails with the frock she had to Ascot and looks such a peach therein as I have never seen her look in any frock before, so mightily as it do become her. But instead of sucking this in, as I had hoped, onlie pughs her lips and speaks most scornfully of having worn the frock to Church 5 Lord's Days allready, and God forbid she be seen at a marrying in a frock she have worn to Church 5 Lord's Days. And the same it is, she says, with her Ascot hat, stockings and gloves. Whereby (budgeting 10' for my wife's new outfit and 18 or 19' for mine own) I do see this damned wedding standing me in neare on 30' for cloathes alone; which, with the porcelin tee-pott, comes to not much short of 40', and is a pretty price to pay for the sight of old Blick's making a publick goat of himself.

Sept. 18.—We breaking fast, the foan rings, and is, I find, Nubbins. Says he and Pall are come to town yesterday and lay last night at the Great Northern, the twins with them, being not yet botteled. Asks if they may eat lunch with us this day, whereto could only answer we shall be overjoyed, yet swearing inwardly that he chuses cook's day out. Doris pretty sour about it at first, when my wife tells her, till she hears of the twins; which I had looked to be the last straw; but, instead, to brighten most strangely and goes out with the chearfullest possible smile on her face. About ½ h' after noon Sister and Nubbins arrive. She carries Samuell Azarias, he Pauline Elizabeth, both in white woollens with leg-pieces, like divers, beyond my expectacioun, having looked for long cloathes.

While we eat lunch, Sister dumps them both on the Chesterfield, with a cushion betwixt them, by Sam^l Azarias having a particular gust for Pauline Elizath's hayr, that he reaches for and pulls whenever he can get to it. Whereat Doris, forgetting her place, to exclaim aloud of his being a proper boy, bless him, and can hardly attend table for looking at them. My wife as bad or worse.

An observable thing was, how Sam^l Azarias do instantly take notice of me in the clearest possible manner, the earliest age of an infant's taking notice that ever I knew; and when I tickle his chinn, gurgles what I could swear was 'Nunks,' but jealous Pall laughs it off for only the hick-ups.

Sept. 19.—With my wife sloe-ing to Ashstedd woods (for sloe ginn) and pikt, about a quart of them, but tore ourselves and our cloathes most damnably, in particular my wife's stockings, whereby was impelled (perchance overhastily) to promise her a new pr. Comes to me, in thinking hereof, why not make these new stockings her wedding-stockings and soe take 2 ditches at one stride?

Drinking tee late in a cottage by the woods, what do I hear but Bach's 'Adagio,' from his first Sonata, played on an organ; and is, I find, the wireless in the cottage parlour. How sweetly it sounds in this quiet nook, and how rarely it do bring home to a man the boon of broadcasting, that the humblest cottager may now hear Bach played on an organ in his woodliand home.

7-45
MILITARY BANDS
FROM
MANCHESTER

- 10.30 (*Daventry only*) TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH ; WEATHER FORECAST
- 10.45-11.0 Mrs. TOWERS SETTLE: 'Fashions for Autumn'
- 1.0-2.0 LIGHT MUSIC
MOSCHETTO and his ORCHESTRA
From the May Fair Hotel
- 3.25 (*Daventry only*) Fishing Bulletin
- 3.30 An Orchestral Concert
HERBERT THORPE (*Tenor*)
HARRY BRINDLE (*Baritone*)
THE WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
Conducted by JOHN ANSELL

ORCHESTRA
March, 'The Spirit of Pageantry'
Fletcher
Overture, 'Maritana' Wallace

ALTHOUGH the composer of this spirited March is best known as a theatrical conductor, particularly for his long association with His Majesty's Theatre, and for his incidental music to plays, he has given us an imposing volume of music for orchestra, as well as some for voices, and pianoforte and chamber music. He is one of the very few, moreover, who regards the brass band as a sufficiently important medium to compose serious music for it. His *Epic Symphony* was specially written as the test piece in the chief competition at the Annual Festival and Contest for Brass Bands at the Crystal Palace in the autumn of 1926.

FEW musicians ever had so adventurous a career as William Wallace, composer of *Maritana*. His father was a Military Bandmaster, and the young Wallace was born in Waterford, Ireland, in 1812. He very quickly became a good player not only of violin and pianoforte, but of the clarinet, and was only seventeen when he was given a church organist's post. He gave it up within a year, however, the violin attracting him more. In 1834 he played a violin Concerto of his own in Dublin, with such success that he might have looked forward to a prosperous career in that line. But his health gave way and he went to Australia in the hope of warding off a threatening lung trouble. Sheep farming was nominally his job there, but he continued to play his violin, not only as a recreation, but in concerts. Australia, however, failed to hold him either to his farming or his fiddle, and for some years he wandered over many parts of the world, experiencing such vicissitudes as earthquakes, battles between rival South American States, and even a narrow escape from the clutches of a tiger. But everywhere he went his reputation as a violinist was enhanced.

By 1845 he was in London, and someone seems to have suggested to him that he should compose an opera. *Maritana* was the result; it appeared near the end of 1845, and was an immediate and assured success. It has ever since maintained its hold on the popular affections, although Wallace himself wrote other and better works afterwards.

HERBERT THORPE
My Pretty Jane *Bishop*
Sally in our Alley *Carey*

In the first half of last century Sir Henry Bishop held a leading place in the music of this country, as composer for the stage, particularly Covent Garden Opera and Drury Lane; he was, too, one

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19
2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.) 193 kc/s. 1,554.4 m.)

of the original members of the Philharmonic Society. His stage works are all practically forgotten, largely because their libretti had no enduring qualities, and he is best remembered today by one or two isolated songs. Some of these have all the spontaneous charm and simplicity of folk-songs, and *My Pretty Jane* might well be called a classic of its own naive and innocent order.

HARRY BRINDLE
Out of the Deep *Lohr*
Bedouin Love Song *Pinsuti*

PINSUTI spent a large part of his life in this country, though it was in his native Italy that his biggest works were produced. He came here

9.35
A SPLENDID
VAUDEVILLE
PROGRAMME

- HERBERT THORPE and HARRY BRINDLE
The Battle Eve *Bonheur*
The Two Gendarmes *Offenbach*
- ORCHESTRA
Phantasy, 'The Three Bears' *Eric Coates*
Tarantella, 'A Day in Naples' *Byng*
- 4.45 ORGAN MUSIC
Played by ALEX TAYLOR
Relayed from Davis' Theatre, Croydon
- 5.15 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR
'Market Day in Crocksbury'
A Play written for Broadcasting by
ARTHUR DAVENPORT

- 6.0 Musical Interlude
- 6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Announcements and Sports Bulletin

- 6.40 Musical Interlude
- 6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC
SCHUMANN'S PIANOFORTE WORKS
Played by GERTRUDE PEPPERCORN
Kinderscenen (Scenes of Childhood)

- 7.0 Mr. BASIL MAINE: 'Next Week's Broadcast Music'

- 7.15 'The Week's Work in the Garden,' by the Royal Horticultural Society

- 7.25 Musical Interlude
- 7.30 L. T. WHIPPS (Lancashire Dialect Entertainer)
In a Humorous Description of the Military Band Contest. *S.B. from Manchester*

- 7.45 Military Band Contest at Belle Vue
Relayed from the King's Hall
A Programme of Music by THE WINNING BAND
S.B. from Manchester
(Details of the programme will be announced over the microphone at the time of broadcast)

- 8.15 THE '1812' OVERTURE BY TCHAIKOVSKY
Played by MASSES BANDS
Relayed from the Fireworks Island

- 8.30 Programme by THE WINNING BAND (Continued)





- 9.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST; SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

- 9.15 Mr. GERALD BARRY: 'The Week in London'
- 9.30 Local News; (*Daventry only*) Shipping Forecast and Fat Stock Prices

- 9.35 Vaudeville
JACK PAYNE
and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
(See centre of page)

- 10.45-12.0 DANCE MUSIC
THE PICCADILLY PLAYERS, Directed by AL STARITA, and THE PICCADILLY GRILL BAND, Directed by JERRY HOEY, from THE PICCADILLY HOTEL

(Saturday's Programmes continued on page 137.)

FROM 9.35	VAUDEVILLE	TO 10.45
	Mr. FLOTSAM AND Mr. JETSAM	
POPE STAMPER IN LIGHT SONGS		
HORACE KENNEY COMEDIAN		
SID PHILLIPS SAXOPHONE SOLOS		
	MURIEL GEORGE AND ERNEST BUTCHER	
IN FOLK SONGS AND DUETS		
AND A VARIETY ITEM FROM THE PALLADIUM		

as a youngster, to study music in London, returning to Italy at the age of sixteen to become a private pupil of Rossini's. Before he was twenty he came back to London and soon established himself as one of the foremost singing masters of the day, teaching both in London and in Newcastle. For many years he was Professor of Singing at the Royal Academy of Music, and had a share in training such distinguished artists as Grisi, Patti, Mario, and many others. He was a prolific composer and published close on 250 songs, many part songs and choruses, as well as some pianoforte music. Many of these enjoyed a tremendous vogue in the latter part of last century, and one or two are still popular. But in Italy he won more important successes with three Operas and special festival music for national occasions. He was created a Knight of the Italian Kingdom in 1878.

ORCHESTRA
Selection, 'Show Boat' *Kern*
Waltz, 'La Source' (The Fountain) .. *Waldteufel*

For your HOME

Barkers have always been noted for the extraordinary values offered in articles for the home. Below are three typical examples

Utility Articles chosen by

BARKERS

for their value!

Autumn Catalogue just produced, sent post free on request.

Electro-Plate Salon Ground Floor of Crown Building.



R.T. 1.

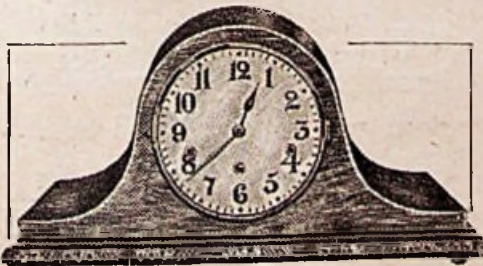
A NEW CONDIMENT SET, comprising Salt Cellar, Pepper and Mustard Pot. Exclusive design, Electro-plated on Nickel Silver, Best Quality. Salt and Mustard fitted blue glass lining; supplied with spoons complete **15/9** Post 6d.
Extra blue glass liners for above can be supplied at 1/- each.



R.T. 2.

Barkers Exclusive Offer of a 3-piece English Pewter Tea Set, Hand Hammered. Teapot is of 2 pints capacity. Exceptional Value

42/-



R.T. 3.

Wonderful Value in a full Westminster Chiming Clock. Solid Mahogany London-made Case with a solid pinion 8-day pendulum movement, fitted with a special adjustment enabling hands to be altered without detriment to the chime. Over-all measurements 17 x 9 1/2 x 6 1/2, **87/6** or in Oak Case at £3:17:6.

John Barker & Co., Ltd., Kensington, W.8.
Phone: Western 5432.

"I follow the French and Italian easily"

"I listen keenly to the German Lectures"

"I enjoy the Spanish Wireless"

There you have the actual words of three Listeners who in a few short weeks have learned to speak and understand foreign languages by the unique Linguaphone Method.

You can do the same!

Test this wonderful way of LEARNING LANGUAGES

by **GRAMOPHONE** in your own Home FREE!

Choose the language you would like to learn first—and in a few weeks you find yourself not only understanding it, but speaking it fluently and with a perfect accent. So successful have the Linguaphone Courses proved that they are already being used by countless wireless enthusiasts and other language students in 110 different countries, and by over 1,000 Universities and Schools.

Think what it means. You can pick up Paris, or Rome, or Madrid, or Vienna or Hilversum, and not only hear every word, but understand it! Opera, Lectures, Drama, gain a new meaning, a new interest. And the Linguaphone Method of learning with the aid of specially prepared Gramophone records is so quick, so easy, so interesting that even if you have no special "gift" for languages, you can become a good linguist in an almost incredibly short time—far less than the "life" of a good H.T. Battery



See how easy it is!



You just sit down in comfort at your fire-side and listen to a series of records, on your own gramophone, spoken by expert native teachers. As you listen you follow in the illustrated key books the printed words that your teacher is using. Very soon you become so sound-perfect and word-perfect that you are able to begin talking, reading and writing quite fluently! The correct pronunciation comes naturally—because you have never heard a word wrongly pronounced.

Write for 24-page Book & Week's Free Trial

Whether you wish to learn a new language for business reasons, for travel, or for a better understanding of literature and the arts, you will find that the quickest, easiest and most interesting way is by Linguaphone. Write to-day for the FREE 24-page Book, which gives you full details and will enable you to get a complete Linguaphone Course for a week's trial in your own home.

LINGUAPHONE COURSES IN:

- French
- Spanish
- Russian
- Irish
- Afrikaans
- German
- Italian
- Dutch
- English
- Esperanto
- Persian
- Chinese

Travel talks and literary courses for advanced students. Also French songs.

The LINGUAPHONE

LANGUAGE INSTITUTE

Post this Coupon To-day

or if in London call for a personal demonstration at our Head Office, *24-27, High Holborn, or at 30, Victoria Street, S.W.1, or 90, Gracechurch St.

*Open until 7.30 p.m. Wednesdays.

To THE LINGUAPHONE INSTITUTE, 559, Napier House, 27, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.
Please send me (post free) your 24-page book about the quick, new and easy Linguaphone way of learning languages.
Name Address



This
1/- COOKERY BOOK
by Elizabeth Craig

To meet the enormous demand, a FOURTH edition of 250,000 copies of this book is now being printed. Although priced at 1s., any reader of the 'Radio Times' can have a copy FREE by sending to BORWICK'S. It is a book of which every housewife will be proud. Beautifully printed and illustrated in photogravure and natural colours, it contains over 250 delightful recipes, valuable cookery hints, mixing and measuring tables and attractive daily menus, specially written by Elizabeth Craig, the famous cookery expert.

Offered absolutely FREE and post-paid to any reader of the 'Radio Times' who sends a POSTCARD or fills up and posts the attached coupon AT ONCE to

Dept. A. X., BORWICK'S,
99, East St., Southwark,
London, S.E. 17

Post this TO-DAY!

To Dept. A.X., BORWICK'S,
99, East St., Southwark, London, S.E.17.
Please send me FREE Cookery Book.

NAME

ADDRESS

A. X. 11/10

Street

TUNGSRAM BARIUM VALVES



a
name known
all over
the world.

After Tungoram Lamps, Tungoram Barium Valves—a better valve at a lower price and destined from the first to achieve the same success as the lamp.

Complete range of 2, 4, and 6 volt types available, fully covered by British Patents.

Prices 5/6 to 10/-

SEE THE FULL RANGE AT YOUR DEALERS.



If you have any difficulty in obtaining, write direct to:

TUNGSRAM ELECTRIC LAMP WORKS
(Great Britain) LTD.

RADIO DEPT.,
72, Oxford Street,
London, W.1.

Branches in Birmingham, Bristol, Cardiff,
Leeds, Manchester, Newcastle & Nottingham.

NO TROUBLE AT ALL TO CLEAN FALSE TEETH



LEAVE THEM IN MILTON WHILE YOU SLEEP OR DRESS

Milton cleans false teeth while you sleep or dress. Simply slip your plate into half a tumbler of water, pour in half a teaspoonful of Milton, come back in half-an-hour—and they're spotless. Every particle of food dissolved, every trace of 'film' removed—and every germ destroyed. Gold parts burnished to look like new. No need to brush or scrub false teeth, Milton and water do the trick. All chemists sell Milton, 6d, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6 a bottle.

**READ THE BOOK
THAT COMES
WITH THE BOTTLE**

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 19

5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

2.30 A Children's Concert

Relayed from the Town Hall, Birmingham
THE CITY OF BIRMINGHAM ORCHESTRA
 Conducted by **ADRIAN BOULT**
 Overture and Minuet, 'A Would-be Gentleman' *Lully*
 Suite *Purcell, arr. Hurlstone*
 Suite in B Minor (for Flute and Strings).....*Bach*
 Pizzicato ('Sylvia' Ballet Music)*Delibes*
 Fugal Concerto (for Flute, Oboe and Strings) *Holst*
 The Elephant ('Carnival of Animals' Suite) *Saint-Saëns*

3.45 DANCE MUSIC

(From Birmingham)
BILLIE FRANCIS and his BAND
 Relayed from the
 West End
 Dance Hall
MARJORIE EDWARDS (Songs at the Piano)

4.45 A Ballad Concert

(From Birmingham)
FRANK WARD (Baritone)
 Moorings *Sanderson*
 Listenin' *Haydn Wood*
 From Wave to Wave...*German*
WALTER HEARD (Flute)
 Fantasia Pastorale Hongroise *Doppler*
CONSTANCE HOPE and FRANK WARD
 Columbine's Garden *Besly*
 Vions! (Come!)..... *Saint-Saëns*
 Jack and Jill *Sanderson*
WALTER HEARD
 Neapolitan Song *Demersseman*
 Humoresque *Steiner*
CONSTANCE HOPE
 Gather ye Rosebuds *Waddington Cooke*
 Neglected Moon *Armstrong Gibbs*
 Water Sprites *Landon Ronald*

5.30 The Children's Hour

(From Birmingham)
 'Ducks and Drakes—and no Mistakes,' by Mildred Forster
 Songs by **DAPHNE HICKMAN** (Soprano) and **BERNARD SIMS** (Baritone)
 'The Other Half of it'—a Mystery by Mabel Franco

5.15 'The First News'

TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Announcements and Sports Bulletin

6.40 Sports Bulletin (From Birmingham)

6.45 **TONI FARRELL**
 In Syncopated Pianisms
 (From Birmingham)

7.0 'Captain Brassbound's Conversion'

An Adventure by **BERNARD SHAW**

7.0 A PLAY BY BERNARD SHAW

The Characters:

Drinkwater..... **FREDERICK BURTWELL**
 Rankin **J. HUBERT LESLIE**
 Hassan..... **ERIC STUART**
 Lady Cicely **GERTRUDE KINGSTON**
 Sir Howard **A. SCOTT GATTY**
 Captain Brassbound..... **BALLOL HOLLOWAY**
 Marzo **MAURICE FARQUHARSON**
 Redbrook **NEIL CURTIS**
 Johnson **ALFRED HARRIS**
 Osman..... **EDMUND KENNEDY**
 Sidi **PATRIC CORWEN**
 The Cadi **ARTHUR CLAY**
 Bluejacket **JOHN SMYTHE**
 Captain Kearney..... **CHARLES FABRELL**

The whole play will be given continuously, the scenes and situations being described by the reader of the Stage Directions

The Play produced by **HOWARD ROSE**
 (See also London Wednesday)

9.0 A Symphony Concert

(From Birmingham)
THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA



WILLIAM PRIMROSE and ELEANOR TOYE are the soloists in the Symphony Concert from Birmingham tonight.

(Leader, **FRANK CANTELL**)
 Conducted by **JOSEPH LEWIS**
ELEANOR TOYE (Soprano)
WILLIAM PRIMROSE (Violin)

ORCHESTRA
 Overture, 'The Trumpet Overture,' Op. 101 *Mendelssohn*
ELEANOR TOYE and Orchestra
 Aria, 'Gentle Morphous, son of Night' ('Alceste') *Handel*
WILLIAM PRIMROSE and Orchestra
 Violin Concerto in D *Beethoven*
 Allegro ma non troppo; Larghetto; Rondo Allegro

10.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

10.15 Sports Bulletin
 (From Birmingham)

10.20 Symphony Concert
 (Continued)

ORCHESTRA
 March, Suite 'Karelia' *Sibelius*
ELEANOR TOYE
 By the Waters of Babylon (Old Welsh Air) *arr. Somervell*
 Nightingale of France } (Songs of the Spanish Provinces)
 The Donkey's Burial.. } *arr. Schindler*
ORCHESTRA
 Symphony No. 2 in B Minor *Borodin*

11.15-11.45
 Experimental Transmission of Still Pictures by the Fultograph Process

(Saturday's Programmes continued on page 139.)

Still **UNCHALLENGED**
on all these Cardinal points

ESSEX

the CHALLENGER



PERFORMANCE
APPEARANCE
COMFORT
ECONOMY
PRICE

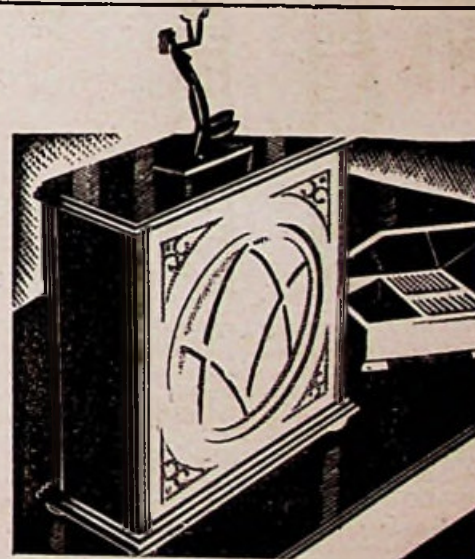
Some cars claim to lead in performance, some in appearance and comfort, some in economy. But Essex combines the highest standard in all these features! On the road it looks a six hundred pounds car. Drive it—and it performs like one! Yet its price ranges from £245 to £295. Admittedly it is the "World's greatest value"; and remains the unchallenged champion among all cars of its class.

To **HUDSON ESSEX MOTORS**
 34, Great West Road, London, W.4

SEND THIS COUPON

Please send me illustrated catalogue of Essex the Challenger and details of the time payment plan.

Name.....
 Address.....



A good speaker must take what comes and reproduce it faithfully. Only the Amplion 'Lion' Speaker with its unique movement, can render correctly the high frequencies which make the characteristic "quality" or "timbre" of sounds and voices. Only the 'Lion' Speaker can follow these ultra-rapid vibrations and thus weave into the texture of the reproduction the personality of the individual performer. Amplion 'Lion' Speakers from £6 to £16.

AMPLION

GRAHAM AMPLION LTD. 26-28 Saville Row, W.1. Works, Slough. (R)



The New / Radio Sensation

Harlie WAVE SELECTOR

PRICE **12/6** ONLY

LOCAL STATION CUT OUT
 INCREASED VOLUME FROM FOREIGN STATIONS
 DISTANT STATIONS WITHOUT INTERFERENCE
 UNWANTED STATION CUT OUT

No matter what type of set or aerial you may have, the "HARLIE" WAVE SELECTOR will definitely cut out unwanted stations—bring in home and foreign stations louder and clearer—and enable you to cut out the new London Station at Brookman's Park perfectly. No valves to burn out. No drilling. Easily plugged in between aerial and set. Avoid imitations and be sure you buy a Harlie—the original Wave Selector. Over 80,000 now in use.

£100 GUARANTEE. If found unsatisfactory and returned within seven days of purchasing from us direct we guarantee to return your money in full or forfeit the sum of £100. A similar arrangement can be made with your dealer.

4 1/2" high, 3 1/2" diameter. **2 MODELS SUPPLIED**
 In finest grade black crystalline finish throughout. **12/6**
 AVOID IMITATIONS. (a) Normal waveband, 200-700 (for 2LO and 5GB). (b) High waveband, 700-2,000 metres. Please state model required when ordering.

If unobtainable, either model will be sent on receipt of 12/6 or per C.O.D. upon receipt of Post Card.

Harlie WAVE SELECTOR

HARLIE BROS. (Dept. A),
 Balham Road, Edmonton, London, N.9.

Weight: 20 lbs.

Size: 13" x 11" x 6"



The Smallest Portable Wireless Receiver

THE REES-MACE 'GNOME'

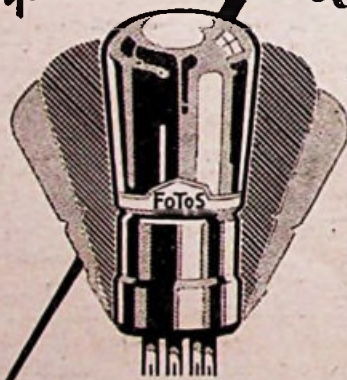
A Screened 4-valve set of exceptionally small dimensions. Nothing has been sacrificed—standard batteries and valves are used and Home and Foreign Stations are received with perfect tone at full Loud Speaker strength. **Price 19 Gns.**

REES-MACE Portable Wireless Set

REES-MACE MANUFACTURING COMPANY, Ltd.
 39a, Welbeck Street, London, W.1 (Phone: Mayfair 3758.)
 and at PARIS, THE HAGUE & NEW YORK

FOTOS VALVES

Specially made to improve YOUR Set!



FOR ALL REQUIREMENTS AND BETTER RECEPTION

Type	Volt.	Amp.	Use in set	Price
B.A.9	1.9 v.	0.95	General Purpose	5/6
B.C.9	1.9 v.	0.1	General Purpose & Power Valve	5/6
B.D.5	1.9 v.	0.2	Super Power Valve	7/6

Same Types in 4 volts also Pentode and Screened Grid
 Ask your local dealer or write Dept. R.T.2.
CONCERTON RADIO & ELECTRICAL CO., LTD.
 256/7, Bank Chambers, 329, High Holborn, W.C.1.
 Phone: Hol. 9667.



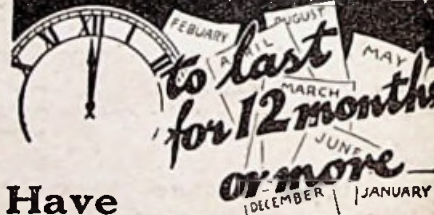
SCALDING HOT WATER—
 ALL OVER THE HOUSE!

A "Sadia" Electric Water Heater gives hot water day and night in your home at the turn of a tap, and at very little cost. It is a storage tank, efficiently heat insulated and electrically heated, which can be fitted anywhere. Very economical in use and absolutely automatic. It is beautifully finished in white enamel at prices from £6 10s. At 1d. per unit a bath is obtained for 3d.

SADIA
 AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC WATER HEATERS

Write for illustrated booklet, Dept. R.T.1.
SADIA LIMITED,
 22, Newman Street, Oxford Street, London, W.1.
 Telephone: Museum 0767. Telegrams: "Swichauto, Weado, London."
 Agents for Scotland: Central Electric Co., 45, Hope Street, Glasgow.

ASSEMBLE HT IN A MINUTE



Have you learnt about **STANDARD** PERMANENT H.T. SUPPLY.

that saves you pounds?

To-day the Standard Wet Battery offers a wonderful proposition to listeners to solve the bugbear of costly replacements. In a matter of a few moments per cell it is ready to supply abundant H.T. for twelve months or more AND CAN THEN BE RE-FILLED SIMPLY, EASILY and at low cost AT HOME and is again READY FOR A FURTHER PERIOD OF SERVICE. It can literally be made to last for years. It is absolutely trouble-free, reliable, and SELF-REGENERATIVE. This power-pressure is so smooth and non-varying that reception is improved out of all knowledge. Now the wonderful Cartridge Sacs are the final development making the operation of re-charging at home absolute simplicity. Before wasting further money on replacements we seriously ask every listener to learn about STANDARD—send for the book FREE.

DEFERRED TERMS. NO DEPOSIT.
 No. 3 cell, 7d. No. 4 cell, 9d. No. 1 and 2 cells are manufactured as previously, complete with all accessories.
 Write to THE STANDARD WET BATTERY CO. (Dept. R.T.), 184-189, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C.2.

Any voltage supplied. Stocked by Alfords and Currys Stores and Radio Dealers.
WRITE FOR FREE BOOK TODAY
BOOKLET FREE NOW!

Saturday's Programmes continued (October 19)

- 5WA CARDIFF.** 988 kc/s. (309.9 m.)
- 12.0-12.45 **A Popular Concert**
Relayed from the National Museum of Wales
NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES
(Cerddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru)
Overture, 'Ruy Blas' Mendelssohn
Arabian Song Max Vogrich
Suite, 'The Templer' German
- 3.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 5.15 **The Children's Hour**
- 6.0 Mr. A. S. BRIDGE, 'Current Rugby Form'
- 6.15 S.B. from London
- 6.40 Local Sports Bulletin
- 6.45 S.B. from London
- 7.0 Mr. D. RHYS PHILLIPS: "Welsh Sea Dogs"
- 7.15 S.B. from London

THE story of Rigoletto is taken from one of Victor Hugo's famous plays, but the King in the play had to be transformed for political reasons into a merely fictitious Duke. The story turns on the amorous adventures in which he is helped by his hunchback jester, Rigoletto. The jester has made himself many enemies, and one of these, Count Ceprano, plots with other nobles to revenge themselves by carrying off the lady who has been seen to enter Rigoletto's house and whom they take to be his mistress. She is really Gilda, his daughter. But the hunchback's most bitter enemy is another, Count Monterone, and it is his curse which forms the keynote of the whole play. It gave the opera its original name, 'The Curse,' afterwards altered.

In the second scene the jester meets Sparafucile, a bravo who offers his services as assassin, if they should be required. His mind still obsessed by the Curse, Rigoletto warns his daughter against the dangers which lurk about her, charging her chapereon, Giovanna, to guard his 'tender blossom' jealously. The Duke comes on the scene in the guise of a student, and when Rigoletto goes, joins in a love duet with Gilda. The Duke in turn has to go, and Gilda, left alone, sings the famous air known best by its Italian



THE CITY HALL, CARDIFF.

One of the finest buildings in a city noted for the beauty of its municipal architecture. A Popular Concert, in which the National Orchestra of Wales takes part, is being relayed from the City Hall by Cardiff tonight, at 7.45.

- 7.30 **MURIEL MIDDLETON (Contralto)**
Prelude } ('A Cycle of Life')
The Winds are Calling } Landon Ronald
The Fairy Pipers Brewer
The Star James Rogers
Early in the Morning Phillips
Sanctuary Hewitt

- 7.45 **A Popular Concert**
Relayed from the Assembly Room, City Hall
NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES
(Cerddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru)
(Leader, LOUIS LEVITUS)
Conducted by WARWICK BRAITHWAITE
- Overture, 'William Tell' Rossini
- ROY HENDERSON (Baritone), THE LYRIAN SINGERS and Orchestra
Landorkennung (Hail to the land) Grieg
- ORCHESTRA
Symphony No. 8 in B Minor ('Unfinished') Schubert
- 'Rigoletto'
(Verdi)
Act I, Scene II
- Gilda MAY BLYTH (Soprano)
Rigoletto ROY HENDERSON (Baritone)
Duke HUBERT EISEDELL (Tenor)
Chorus THE LYRIAN SINGERS

title, 'Caro nome.' The nobles next appear, as Ceprano has planned, and not only carry off Gilda by climbing over the courtyard wall, but actually beguile her father into helping them, by blindfolding him and telling him that it is the Countess Ceprano who is to be abducted. Only after they have gone does the jester realise what has befallen him, seeing in it part of the fulfilment of the Curse.

- 9.0 S.B. from London
- 9.30 West Regional News; Sports Bulletin
- 9.35-12.0 S.B. from London

- 5SX SWANSEA.** 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)
- 12.0-12.45 S.B. from Cardiff
- 3.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry
- 5.15 S.B. from Cardiff
- 6.15 S.B. from London
- 6.40 S.B. from Cardiff
- 6.45 S.B. from London
- 7.0 S.B. from Cardiff
- 7.15 S.B. from London
- 7.30 S.B. from Cardiff
- 9.0 S.B. from London
- 9.30 S.B. from Cardiff
- 9.35-12.0 S.B. from London
- (Saturday's Programmes continued on page 140)

The Wonder Watch of the Age

Wearing Winds it.



Simply wear it as and when you will upon your wrist and it goes and Never Stops. Off your wrist, it will keep going for 34 hours. It is Dustproof, Damp-proof and Cannot Overwind. No wonder folk hail as the latest, greatest, and final refinement in watchmaking the

Harwood SELF-WINDING Wrist Watch

FROM ALL GOOD JEWELLERS
PRICES FROM 5 GUINEAS

The Harwood Self-Winding Watch Co. Ltd.
252-260, Regent Street - London, W.1



THE BEST IN RADIO

- M.P.A.
Mark VI Speaker Unit . 12/6
Popular Plaque 25/-
Popular Cabinet 45/-
Moving Coil (Permanent Magnet) Speaker . . . 15 gns
All Electric Three . . . 25 gns
All Electric Screened Grid Transportable Four . . 33 gns
All Electric Gramophone 55 gns
All Electric Home Radio Gramophone 75 gns
Eliminators, Chokes, Mains Transformers, Switches, Potential Dividers.

Your dealer will be pleased to give you full particulars of our deferred payment terms. Ask him to-day

M.P.A. Wireless Ltd. Dept. 5, Radio Works High Road Chiswick W.4



Beecham's Pills

ARE WOMENS' BEST HELP TO HEALTH AND BEAUTY

No woman who is anxious to preserve her good looks and youthful appearance can afford to neglect any symptom of a disordered digestion.

Lasting good looks depend upon good health. Good health follows upon a cleansed system working in harmony. This is the effect of Beecham's Pills, the unrivalled remedy for stomach, liver, kidney and bowel troubles.

TRUE-TO-TONE HEARING FOR THE DEAF

SENSATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT AT BRITISH MEDICAL MEETING

This time only the size of your thumb-nail and positively free from Reverberation and extraneous sounds, such is the latest "ARDETE" (Thumb-nail) type. Mr. R. H. Dent, following his usual practice, submitted his latest achievement to the Medical profession before introducing it to the general deaf public, and its reception at the recent British Medical Meeting leaves no doubt that "ARDETE" is what the deaf seek.

None is the debilitating handicap of deafness for all who embrace this new method.

Incomprehension beyond doubt—TRUE-TO-TONE and efficient beyond your most exultant hopes, this latest "ARDETE" is the practical solution to all your hearing desires whether slightly or acutely deaf. No need of surgery or the risk of considering as your own personal experience, and as you may test "ARDETE" without fee or obligation, call or write to any of Mr. R. H. Dent's Service Bureaux, and hear a whisper with "ARDETE" yourself. Hear from various angles and in the presence of your own friend or doctor. Hear with perfect comfort and composure, whatever the cause or degree of your affliction. YOU will then join the thousands of happy "ARDETE" users who by their recommendations have made the name "ARDETE" synonymous with perfect hearing to the deaf the world over.

The Lancet says:—
"ARDETE" gathers sounds reaching from wide angles, remarkably clear and true-to-tone, etc., etc.

The Practitioner says:—
The sounds heard are very distinct, and there is no unpleasant buzzing. We have no hesitation in recommending it, etc., etc.
You will say: It is the happiest day of your life when your deaf ears and "ARDETE" meet.

To SAFEGUARD the DEAF PUBLIC—Mr. R. H. DENT, inventor of "ARDETE," originator of FREE HOME TESTS, and pioneer of personal fitting, has established the largest organisation in the interests of the deaf, and announces that as the genuine "ARDETE" is obtainable ONLY from him at the addresses below, he has issued a written guarantee and service warranty. When fitted please ask for your guarantee. Remember "ARDETE" is fitted and supplied ONLY WHEN YOU HEAR and are satisfied.

COME IN AND ASK TO HEAR
If unable to call, write for details and Medical Reports, and a FREE TEST IN YOUR OWN HOME.

Mr. R. H. DENT, Suite 77,
309, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.1.
ENGLAND (Between Oxford Circus and Bond Street Tube Stations).

(PHONES: MAYFAIR 1380/1718).
HULL—77 JAMESON ST. BRISTOL—84 PARK ST.
WEXTER—271 HIGH ST. CARDIFF—9 DUKE ST.
MANCHESTER—27 KING ST. EDINBURGH—111 PRINCES ST.
GLASGOW—208 SAUCHIEHALL ST. BIRMINGHAM—118 NEW ST. NEWCASTLE—59 NORTHUMBERLAND ST.

Saturday's Programmes continued (October 19)

(Continued from page 139.)

6BM BOURNEMOUTH: 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

12.0-1.0 Gramophone Recital

3.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

6.40 Sports Bulletin

6.45 S.B. from London

7.30 S.B. from Manchester

9.0-12.0 S.B. from London (9.30 Local News; Sports Bulletin)

5PY PLYMOUTH: 1,040 kc/s (288.5 m.)

12.0-1.0 Gramophone Recital

FROM PAST MASTERS

Overture, 'Tancredi' Rossini
Sinfonia Bach
To Her I Love ('Don Giovanni') Mozart
On Wings of Song Mendelssohn
Selection, 'Mignon' Ambrose Thomas
Song, 'The Lass with the Delicate Air'
arr. Stanford Haigh
Rigaudon Rameau, arr. Seur
Selection, 'Aida' Verdi
Theme and Variations, Op. 66
Beethoven, arr. Tertis

3.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

5.15 The Children's Hour
It was Saturday morning, when 'Sorry, said the Boot-boy' (Rene M. Worley)

Selections by THE PLYMOUTH LADIES' TRIO

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

6.40 Sports Bulletin

6.45 S.B. from London

7.30 S.B. from Manchester

9.0-12.0 S.B. from London (9.30 Items of Naval Information; Local News; Sports Bulletin)

2ZY MANCHESTER: 797 kc/s. (376.4 m.)

12.0-1.0 THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
EMILIE HODGKINSON (Pianoforte)

3.30 An Afternoon Concert
THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
KATHLEEN HARTLEY (Contralto)
WILT and WALT

5.15 The Children's Hour
On Board the Giggling Jane
Music by THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
Songs by GEORGE HILL

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

6.40 North Regional Sports Bulletin

6.45 S.B. from London

7.0 Alderman MILLS MITCHELL: 'Pages from a Lord Mayor's Diary—I'

7.15 Royal Horticultural Society's Bulletin

7.25 Musical Interlude

7.30 L. T. WHIPP
Lancashire Dialect Entertainer.
In a humorous description of the Military Band Contest
Relayed to London and Daventry

7.45 **Military Band Contest at Belle Vue**
A Programme of Music by the Winning Band

Relayed from the King's Hall
Relayed to London and Daventry
(Details of the programme will be announced over the microphone at the time of broadcast.)

8.15 The '1812' Overture by Tchaikovsky
Played by MASSES BANDS
Relayed from the Fireworks Island

8.30 Programme by the Winning Band (Continued)

9.0 S.B. from London

9.30 North Regional News; Sports Bulletin

9.35-12.0 S.B. from London

Other Stations.

5NO NEWCASTLE: 1,148 kc/s. (261.2 m.)

12.0-1.0—Music relayed from Fenwick's Terrace Tea Rooms.
3.25—East Coast Fishing Bulletin relayed from Daventry.
3.30—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 5.15—The Children's Hour. 6.0—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15—S.B. from London. 6.40—Local Sports Bulletin. 6.45—S.B. from London. 7.15—Royal Horticultural Society's Bulletin. 7.25—Musical Interlude. 7.30—The Electric Sparks Concert Party. 8.0—The Band of H.M. Scots Guards. Relayed from the North-East Coast Exhibition. 9.0-12.0—S.B. from London

5SC GLASGOW: 752 kc/s. (398.9 m.)

11.0-12.0—A Recital of Gramophone Records. 2.50—A Running Commentary on the Association Football Match—Heart of Midlothian v. Aberdeen, by Mr. Marron Roberts. S.B. from Edinburgh. 4.45—Organ Music played by E. M. Buckley. Relayed from the New Savoy Picture House. 5.15—The Children's Hour. 5.57—Weather Forecast for Farmers. 6.0—Musical Interlude. 6.15—S.B. from London. 6.40—Scottish Sports Bulletin. 6.45—S.B. from London. 7.0—Mr. George Malcolm Thomson: 'What is wrong with Scotland?' 7.15—'If I were Dictator of Scotland.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 7.15—Musical Interlude. 7.30—'Jinn' the Kirk. A Scots Comedy in One Act by T. M. Watson. Presented by the Labour College Players. Produced by Charles Macdonald. 8.0—Aberdeen. 9.0-12.0—London.

2BD ABERDEEN: 995 kc/s. (301.5 m.)

11.0-12.0—A Recital of Gramophone Records. 2.50—S.B. from Edinburgh (See Glasgow). 4.45—S.B. from Glasgow. 6.15—S.B. from London. 6.40—S.B. from Glasgow. 6.45—S.B. from London. 7.0—S.B. from Edinburgh (See Glasgow). 7.15—S.B. from Glasgow. 8.0—A Gaelic Concert. E. Beck-Sinn (Organist). Relayed from the Cowdray Hall. Mary Lamont (Soprano). Alastair McLean (Reader). Pipe-Major Henderson. 9.0—S.B. from London. 9.30—S.B. from Glasgow. 9.35-12.0—S.B. from London.

2BE BELFAST: 1,238 kc/s. (242.3 m.)

3.25—Ceremonial of the Laying of the Foundation Stone of the New Law Courts in Belfast, by His Grace The Duke of Abercorn, K.G., K.P. (Governor of Northern Ireland). 4.0—The Orchestra: Overture, 'Mignon' (Thomas); Selection, 'The Bohemian Girl' (Balle); Suite, 'The Two Pigeons' (Messager); 4.37—Albert Taylor (Baritone): To an Isle in the Water, and Sing, Break into Song (Maffei); The Devout Lover and Stand to your Horses (M.V. White). 4.45—Margaret Huxley (Viola): Mélodie (Gnek; arr. Kreisler); Capriccio (Haydn, arr. Burnstern); Berceuse (Faure); Allegro (Piacco, arr. A. Bent and N. O'Neill). 4.57—Orchestra: Selection, 'Funny Face' (George Gershwin); Valse, 'Blue Danube' (Strauss). 5.15—The Children's Hour. 6.0—Mr. Ivan Sharpe: An Eye-Witness Account of the International Association Football Match, Ireland v. England, played at Windsor Park, Belfast. 6.15—S.B. from London. 6.40—Sports Bulletin. 6.45—S.B. from London. 7.0—Mr. E. Godfrey Brown: 'Next Week's Music.' 7.15—Royal Horticultural Society's Bulletin. 7.25—Musical Interlude. 7.30—A Light Concert. The Orchestra, conducted by E. Godfrey Brown. Orchestra: Morris Dance, 'Skipton Rig' (Holliday); Overture, 'Opera Bouffe' (Finck); 'Valse des Alouettes, from the Ballet 'Les Millions d'Arlequin' (Drigo). 7.48—Helen Ogilvie (Soprano): She wandered down the mountain side (Frederick Clay); March Winds (M. Meade); My heart is like a singing bird (Hubert Parry); The Second Minuet (Bosby). 8.0—Orchestra: Hungarian Rhapsody No. 1 (Liszt). 8.12—Ivan Menzies (Entertainer) (In Comedy Camcos). 8.24—Orchestra: Reverie ('La Voix des Cloches' (Luigini). 8.24—Helen Ogilvie: Lullaby (Cyril Scott); The Child and the Twilight (Hubert Parry); Ronald and I (G. Campbell); Hush-a-bn birdie (Trad.). 8.40—Orchestra: Polka, 'Danse des Galants' from 'Suite Infantino' (Lardell). 8.45—Ivan Menzies (In Comedy Camcos). 8.57—Orchestra: Galop, 'Express Train' (Kalkbrenner). 9.0-12.0—S.B. from London (Sports Bulletin).

THE RADIO TIMES.
The Journal of the British Broadcasting Corporation.
Published every Friday—Price Twopence.
Editorial address: Savoy Hill, London, W.C.2.
The reproduction of the copyright programmes contained in this issue is strictly reserved.

'Layerbilt'

Every inch of space is used in making the famous Columbia "Layerbilt" battery. The result — concentrated power from top to bottom and an electrical capacity half as great again as any other battery in the world of the same type and size. Not a single soldered connection.

25/-



Also
No. 4780,
60 Volts,
2 or multi-
value sets.
20/-
No. 4755,
99 Volts,
specially
recommended
for portables.
18/-

by

Columbia RADIO BATTERIES

J. R. MORRIS, Imperial House, 15, Kingsway, London, W.C.

Scotland: J. T. Cartwright, 3, Cadogan Street, Glasgow.

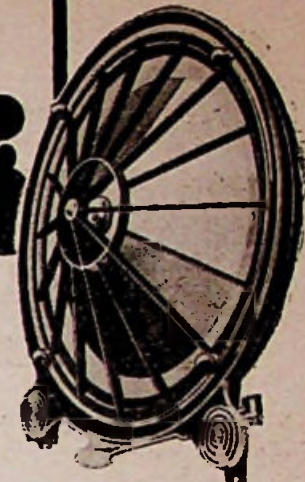
Exide



Nine
out of ten
British
ships
use
the Exide Battery
for wireless

11.13

MIGHTY VOLUME MELLOW TONE!



Price:

£6 6s.

Hear the whole orchestra with a Mullard 'H' Type Speaker. Thrill to that fuller enjoyment that only perfect recreation can give. A Mullard 'H' Speaker makes your radio ring true.

Mullard MASTER RADIO

10/10d. only and the new Osram Music Magnet CAN BE YOURS!

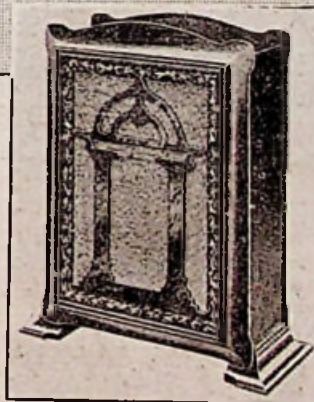
For a first payment of 10/10 only WARNER'S—Britain's Biggest Radio Stockists can supply you with the wonderful new Osram Music Magnet. The polished heavy Oak cabinet and complete kit of parts is ready for you to make up this latest and best of Screened Grid Receivers. Purchase is completed in 12 monthly payments of 10/10. Geophone Components and the G.E.C. Guarantee. Don't miss this great opportunity!

- SIX SOUND FEATURES.
1. Single Tuning Control.
 2. No charging of Coils.
 3. No Soldering.
 4. No aerial oscillation.
 5. Widest possible choice of stations.
 6. Simple to assemble.

LET US KNOW YOUR REQUIREMENTS. Any radio requirement can be obtained on Easy Terms from WARNER'S—Britain's Biggest Radio Stockists. All products are from reputable and well-known manufacturers only. Whatever you need can be supplied at the shortest possible notice.

WRITE TO
WARNER'S
RADIO
CORNER
Norton Folgate, E.1.

For the faithful reproduction of radio and record



Cabinet Models
U12 ... £3 19 6
incorporating 12in.
x 10in. chassis
U14 ... £5 5 0
incorporating 14in.
x 14in. chassis
Pedestal Models
U18 (oak) £11 0 0
(mahogany) £11 17 6
incorporating 18in.
x 23in. chassis
U21 (walnut) £16 16 0
incorporating 24in.
x 24in. chassis
Patent No.
295,825

The speaker of this year's Radio Show... incorporates the Double-diaphragm Principle and gives a uniform frequency response from 60 to 10,000 cycles. Hear the Ultra Air Chrome Speaker at your local dealer's

ULTRA AIR CHROME

Advertisement of Ultra Electric Ltd., 681/3, Harrow Road, London, N.W.10. Telephone: Willesden 1816.7

The Modern Treatment for Varicose Veins

"OCCULTA" SURGICAL STOCKING DE LUXE

—an immense advance on usual type. The "Occulta" is the only stocking to give scientifically graduated support. Hygienic, rubberless, washable and absolutely invisible under the thinnest stocking. They slenderise and beautify the ankle. Prices from 10/6 each. Every stocking guaranteed against cash refund. Full particulars sent post free on request.

CROIX DE LORRAINE (Dept. R.T.),
ST. HELIERS, JERSEY, G.I.

- Also obtainable from
- LONDON: Lynn & Co., 94, Queen's Rd., Bayswater.
 - BATH: The Corset & Lingerie Parlours (Mdnic. L. K. Spear), 25, Milsom Street.
 - BIRMINGHAM: Mrs. H. Caddick, 52, Wood End Lane, Erdington.
 - BRIGHTON: J. W. Kelsey, Surgical Chiropodist, 55, Preston Road.
 - BRISTOL: F. R. Warlow, M.P.S., Cotham Road South.
 - BUCKS: Mrs. E. Rayner, 4, Station Parade, Gerard's Cross.
 - CHESTERFIELD: Nurse B. M. Green, "Wembley," 83, Newbold Road.
 - DROGHEDA: P. D. Larkin, L.P.S.I., Brynes Medical Hall, 12, West Street.
 - EDINBURGH: Darling's, Stocking Specialists, 124, Princes Street.
 - GUERNSEY: Mrs. D. W. Pontin, 2, Paxton Place, Cambridge Park.
 - HARROGATE: Mr. H. Rogers, 11, Robert St.
 - HUDDERSFIELD: Mrs. Whitteall, School House, Kirkheaton.
 - HULL: Messrs. Hammonds, Ltd., Paragon Square.
 - LIVERPOOL: Messrs. White & Wright, 93, Renshaw Street.
 - MANCHESTER: R. S. Fennah, M.I.S.Ch., Lloyds Bank Buildings, 33, Cross Street.
 - SOUTHPORT: Messrs. Houghton, Tryer & Co., 37, Nevill Street.
 - SCARBOROUGH: Misses Webster, 82a, Westborough.
 - SHEFFIELD: Mrs. E. A. Atkin, 105, Psalter Lane, Sharrow.
 - TUNBRIDGE WELLS: Messrs. A. E. Hobbs, 33, Mount Pleasant Street.
 - WARWICK: Mrs. L. Pearson, 3, Northgate Street.
 - WORKSOP (NOTTS): Mrs. A. A. Inman, Spring Cottage, Retford Road.



You hear *all* the music. You catch the thrilled enthusiasm of the audience. You want to applaud. Listening with a Pentovox Three is a new experience — more vivid, more intense. Made by Bowyer-Lowe, it is the most moderately priced Screened Grid Three on the market. Easy monthly payments if you wish. *Including valves and royalties*

TEN POUNDS

Junior Cone Reproducer brings the best out of any set and costs only

35/-

ASK YOUR WIRELESS DEALER about the comprehensive Bowyer-Lowe range of Sets and Components, or write to headquarters for illustrated literature.



London Showrooms :
ASTOR HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.

Head Office and Works :
RADIO WORKS, LETCHWORTH, HERTS.

TRUTH IN RADIO



The Mullard 'C' Model Speaker—
Price 50/-.

A really fine speaker at a reasonable price. Pure in tone, vivid in reproduction, with a full size speaker's capability of handling volume. Such is the "C" Model Speaker. Mullards make it—that is your guarantee.

Mullard MASTER-RADIO

ARKS N.A.I.

7% and absolute security

THE FIRST MORTGAGE CO-OPERATIVE INVESTMENT TRUST.

offers to small investors an unequalled opportunity to obtain a high rate of interest with absolute security.

The funds of this Trust are invested in First Mortgages secured on income-producing properties and in Bonds and Debentures based on similar security.

The Trust issues to investors Ordinary Shares of 2/- each, upon which dividends of at least 7% will be paid.

Preference Shares of £5 each are also issued, and these are withdrawable on one month's notice. Interest at the rate of 5% is paid on Shares held for less than six months, and 5½% when held for longer periods.

The accounts of the Trust are under the supervision of an auditor appointed by His Majesty's Treasury.

DIVIDENDS ARE PAID FREE OF INCOME TAX.

This Trust was formed for the benefit of small investors, under the Industrial and Provident Societies' Acts, and the total value of shares applied for by each individual must not exceed £200.

Full particulars with our booklet, "For Small Investors," will be forwarded Post Free on receipt of the attached coupon.

FIRST MORTGAGE CO-OPERATIVE INVESTMENT TRUST, LTD.

7, Pall Mall East, London, S.W.1.

Please send me your booklet "For Small Investors."

Name.....

Address.....

Radio Times, 11/10/29.

[If sent open 3d. stamp.]

NO VALVES NO LIQUIDS NO MOVING PARTS



—instead, dependable British Mains Units with Westinghouse Metal Rectifiers incorporated in all A. C. models — covered throughout by our 12 months' guarantee.

There is a Regentone Mains Unit for every purpose. Switch off your Set at night and Regentone automatically keeps your L.T. Accumulators charged. The expense, the inconvenience, the worry of H.T. Batteries is a thing of the past if you use a Regentone H.T. Mains Unit.

Write for a copy of our new Art Booklet, free on application.

MODEL W.I.B., S.G. (illustrated above)
130 coils at 20 ma

£4 : 19 : 6

Other A.C. Models from £3 : 5 : 0



For Radio from the Mains

REGENT RADIO SUPPLY CO. 21, Bartlett's Bldgs., Holborn Circus, London, E.C.4. Telephone Central 9661

Notes from Southern Stations.

THE ANCIENT GUILDS OF PLYMOUTH.

A New Series of Talks for West Country Listeners—A Visit to Southampton—Royal Fugitives in Days Gone By—Items for 5GB Listeners.

MR. C. W. BRACKEN, who has given many talks to West Country listeners, notably on Old Plymouth, natural history and literary topics, is to give a new series dealing with Plymouth History which will break entirely new ground and contain information derived from sources not generally accessible. The first talk at 7 p.m. on Tuesday, October 22, will deal with the ancient Guilds of Plymouth, and the Guildhalls which at first presumably housed them, and later the civic authorities. Mr. Bracken is a native of Plymouth and, until he retired last December, was for twenty-five years head of the local Corporation Grammar School. He is well-known as an entomologist and an acknowledged authority on the history of Plymouth.

IF you would see some aspects of life under circumstances which occur in no other place, go to the dockside in one of our great ports where there is a fascinating round of activity which varies from day to day. If the docks you choose for your visit happen to be those of Southampton, then the interest cannot fail to be varied, for Southampton is the greatest passenger port in the kingdom. From one quayside you may witness the departure, or the arrival, of one of the greatest liners which sails the seas. From another, during the trooping season, you may see the departure of one of the great troopers taking merry lads in khaki on His Majesty's service. All these things you may see, and many others, if you have the time and the inclination to look for them. If you have not, Mr. C. F. Carr

will describe them to you in a talk to be broadcast under the title of 'Port Cameos' from the Bournemouth Studio on Tuesday, October 22, at 7 p.m.

THE rough justice of long ago had one compensation, that of the great sanctuaries scattered over England where the fugitive, the hunted, and the oppressed could find refuge. One of the most famous of these was Beaulieu Abbey, which has extended sanctuary to many famous and luckless people in days gone by. In her talk entitled, 'The Sanctuary of the South,' to be given from Bournemouth on Thursday, October 24, Miss Marjorie Simmons will tell of some of the royal fugitives who found their way to Beaulieu, and will also speak of some who found in the New Forest a welcome solitude in times of trouble.

THE 'Foundations' for the week beginning October 21 will be allotted to Bach's organ works, played by M. Joseph Bonnet, the well known French organist. Some months ago M. Bonnet was over in England broadcasting a series of recitals of Cesar Franck's music. Indeed, Bach and Franck are this famous organist's favourites. That he is by no means conservative, however, in the organ music he admires, is shown by his programme of a separate recital he is giving on the evening of October 24. Handel, Couperin, Schumann, and some modern works by Howells and Bairstow and the recitalist himself make up his choice.

HERE are some items arranged by the Birmingham Station for inclusion in forthcoming programmes from 5GB:—

The Annual Service of the Birmingham Boys' and Girls' Union, which is to be conducted by Canon T. Guy Rogers, and relayed from St. Martin's Parish Church on Sunday, October 20, should be notable for some inspiring singing. Included in the hymns are that beautiful poem of Walt Whitman's, *Pioneers*, and those stirring lines of John Bunyan's pilgrims' song, *He who would valiant be*.

Organ music by Gilbert Mills will be relayed from the Church of the Messiah on Thursday, October 24, at 4.30 p.m., and by Dr. Harold Rhodes from the Cathedral, Coventry, at 6.30 p.m.

One of the first artists to visit the Birmingham station from London was Winifred Fisher (soprano). Since those early days she has frequently figured in our programmes and will be heard again on Tuesday, October 22, when she sings in the afternoon programme of Light Classics by the Birmingham Studio Orchestra, conducted by Frank Cantell.

The City of Birmingham Police Band, under the direction of Richard Wassell, pay another welcome visit to the studio on Wednesday, October 23, when Herbert Cameron (baritone) and Nelson Jackson, the entertainer—famous as the composer of that well-known domestic ditty, *When father laid the carpet on the stairs*—will be heard.

BROADCAST OPERA SEASON, 1929-30.

*The Libretto of
this Opera is*

AIDA
(VERDI)

*ready now.
Broadcast Oct. 28 & 30*

Have you ordered your twelve Librettos?

(For a Subscription of two shillings they will be mailed in good time for each broadcast).

Twelve of the following Operas will comprise the 1929-1930 series. 'Thais' was broadcast on September 3rd.

- | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------|
| 'THAIS' | Massenet | 'LOUISE' | Charpentier | 'GIANNI SCHICCHI' | Puccini |
| 'AIDA' | Verdi | 'KONIGSKINDER' | Humperdinck | 'MIGNON' | Thomas |
| 'CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA' .. | Mascagni | 'PELLEAS AND MELISANDE' | Debussy | 'LA BASOCHE' | Messager |
| 'LA BOHEME' | Puccini | 'MADAM BUTTERFLY' | Puccini | 'SHAMUS O'BRIEN' | Stanford |
| 'FRANCESCA DA RIMINI' | Zandonai | 'PENELOPE' | Faure | 'THE BARTERED BRIDE' | Smetana |
| 'SISTER ANGELICA' | Puccini | 'L'ENFANT PRODIGUE' | Debussy | 'LE ROI D'YS' | Lalo |
| | | 'THERESE' | Massenet | | |

Order Form:—

1. *AIDA only.*

Please send me copy (copies) of 'Aida'
I enclose.....stamps in payment at the rate of 2d.
per copy, post free.

2. *THE COMPLETE SERIES FOR 1929-1930.*

Please send me.....copy (copies) of each of the Opera
librettos as published. I enclose P.O. No.....
value in payment at the rate of
2s. for each complete series.

NAME

ADDRESS COUNTY.....

.....

Applications should be addressed to PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT, B.B.C., SAVOY HILL, LONDON, W.C.2.

EVERYTHING **The G.E.C. your guarantee** ELECTRICAL

The little extra cost

The latest development in Radio! The NEW H.C. Cell—the product of an entirely new manufacturing process—reaches the peak of perfection in battery achievement. It gives added purity and maintains a smooth and effortless power for an abnormally long period. Fitted with super grip screw terminals for perfect contact.

means a big saving in the long run!



MADE IN ENGLAND

Sold by all Wireless Dealers.

PRICES.

STANDARD TAPPING.

L.4920	60 volt	9/6
L.4922	100 volt	18/6

WITH GRID BIAS TAPPING.

L.4921	60 volt	11/-
--------	---------	------

SUPER CELL TYPE.

L.4903	66 volt	21/-
--------	---------	------

GRID BIAS BATTERIES.

L.6095	6 volt	1/6
L.6096	9 volt	1/9
L.4908	16 1/2 volt	3/6

H.T. BATTERIES with the NEW H.C. CELL

Magnet

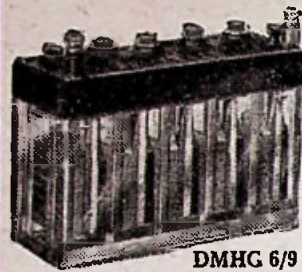
WIRELESS BATTERIES

Add. of The General Electric Co. Ltd., Magnet House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

MICRO-POROUS PASTE

SMOOTHES

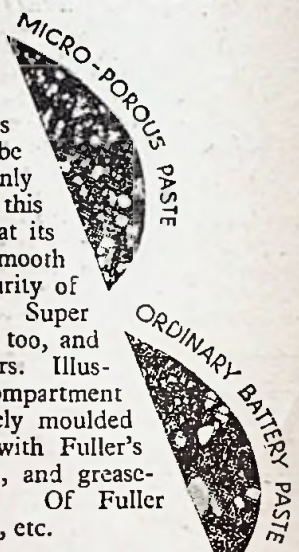
the OUTPUT OF THIS SUPER H.T. UNIT



DMHG 6/9
10v., 6,500 m.hrs. Other H.T. types, 5/- to 13/-; LT, 3/6 to 9/6.

How can you avoid small current fluctu-

-ations when the paste in the battery is uneven, like the lower photograph here (taken under a microscope)? Only with Fuller's micro-porous paste can fluctuations be avoided altogether. And only Fuller super batteries have this special paste. Think what its fineness must mean in smooth H.T. output—what purity of reception must result! Super batteries are tougher too, and last longer than others. Illustrated is a multi-compartment H.T. unit in finely moulded glass container, with Fuller's special elements, and grease-cap terminals. Of Fuller Service Agents, etc.



MANCHESTER
STAND 98
New Hall



SPARTA SUPER BATTERIES

ALSO SPARTA DRY BATTERIES:
60v. Standard, 7/11
60v. Super, 13/6
(Both reading 66v.)
100v. Standard, 12/11
100v. Super, 22/-
(Both reading 108v.)
120v. Standard, 15/10
(Reads 120v.)
9v. Grid Bias, 1/6
16v. ditto, 2/10.



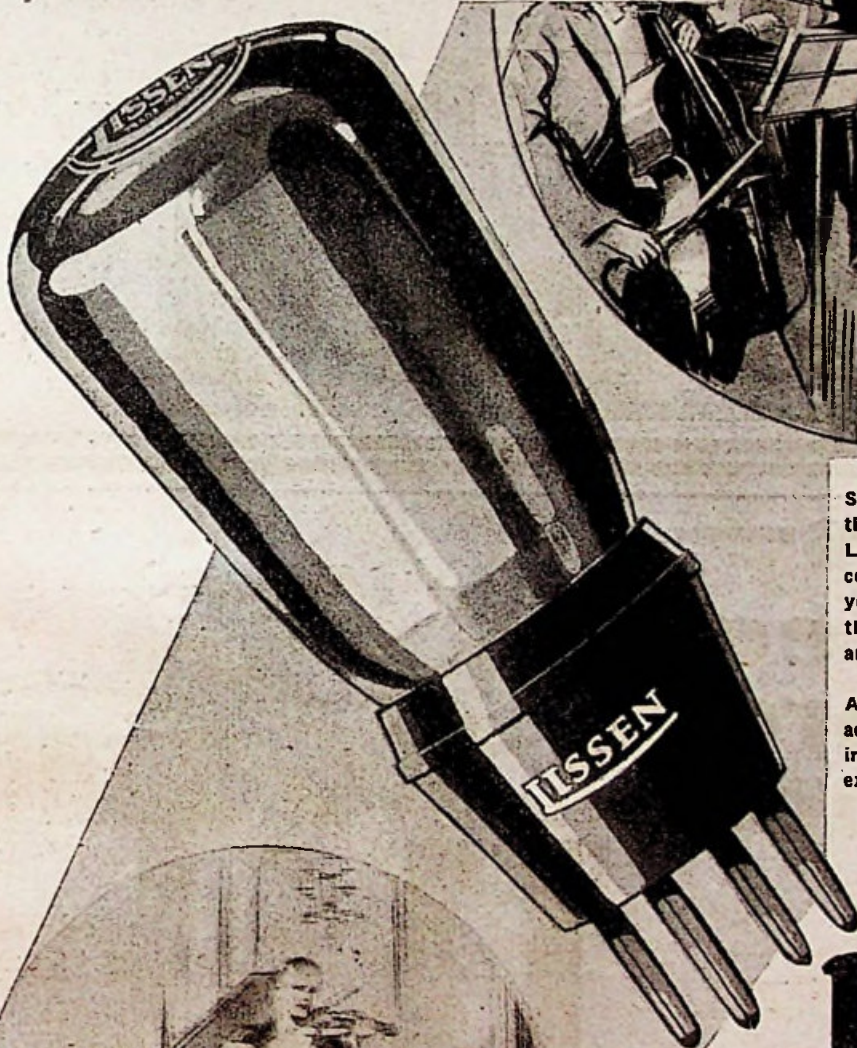
THEY LAST LONGER

Fuller Accumulator Co. (1926) Ltd., Chadwell Heath, Essex

TAS. fu 70.

Try the valve with the new Extended Grid

NOTICE HOW IT BRINGS THE MUSICAL PICTURE INTO FOCUS



Sharp—full of detail—with all the incidental sounds that go to make reality—that's the sort of reproduction Lissen Valves can give you. The Lissen Extended Grid controls every electron the filament emits—passes to your loudspeaker every particle of energy. You'll find the new Lissen valve a great help in obtaining volume and clearness of sound.

And the emissive surface of the Lissen filament is actually amalgamated to it; there is no surface disintegration and the emission lasts in a way you must experience to understand.

If you want radio with life in it, loudness, clearness, naturalness—change to Lissen Valves to-day.

LISSEN

NEW PROCESS

VALVES

Most good radio dealers now stock the following types:—

H.210. R.C. and H.F., 10/6
H.L.210. General Purpose, 10/6

TYPES and PRICES.

L.210. L.F. Amplifier, 1st stage, 10/6
P.220. Power Valve, 12/6

All other types available shortly.

LISSEN LTD., WORPLE ROAD, ISLEWORTH, Middlesex.
Factories also at Richmond (Surrey) and Edmonton.
Managing Director: T. N. COLE.

"ALL POSITION" C.A.V. NON-SPILLABLE

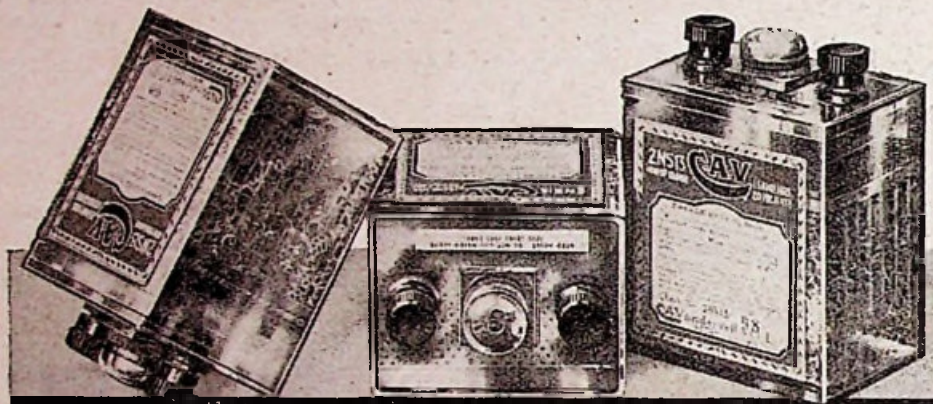
Weight for weight and size for size the C.A.V. Jelly Acid Battery has a better capacity and higher efficiency than other non-spillable types. The special construction of the container, and the use of Jelly Acid allows it to be placed and used in any position, without the risk of spilt acid. It is both the safest and best for your portable. Recommended in the constructional articles of the wireless press, and standardised in many popular portable sets, the C.A.V. Jelly Acid battery provides the most reliable and the safest non-spillable battery obtainable.

The New C.A.V. H.T. Accumulator
Have you had details of our new range of high tension accumulators? Supplied in 10 volt units or 30 volt groups of 2500, 5000 and 10,000 milli-amp hour capacity, this entirely new and original H.T. is suitable for every class of receiver.

The New C.A.V. H.T. Accumulator
To those seeking a perfect source of H.T. current we recommend the new C.A.V. H.T. Accumulator. Absolutely silent in operation, handsome compact, and inexpensive in first cost and cheaply maintained. Of all forms of H.T. current supply available, accumulators are used and recommended by radio experts.

C.A.V. Vandervell & Co., Ltd.
ACTON, LONDON, W. 3.

*The Original
Jelly Acid
Battery.*



*The Perfect
Battery for
all Portables*

**Low Prices—
Less Frequent
Charging—
100% British**

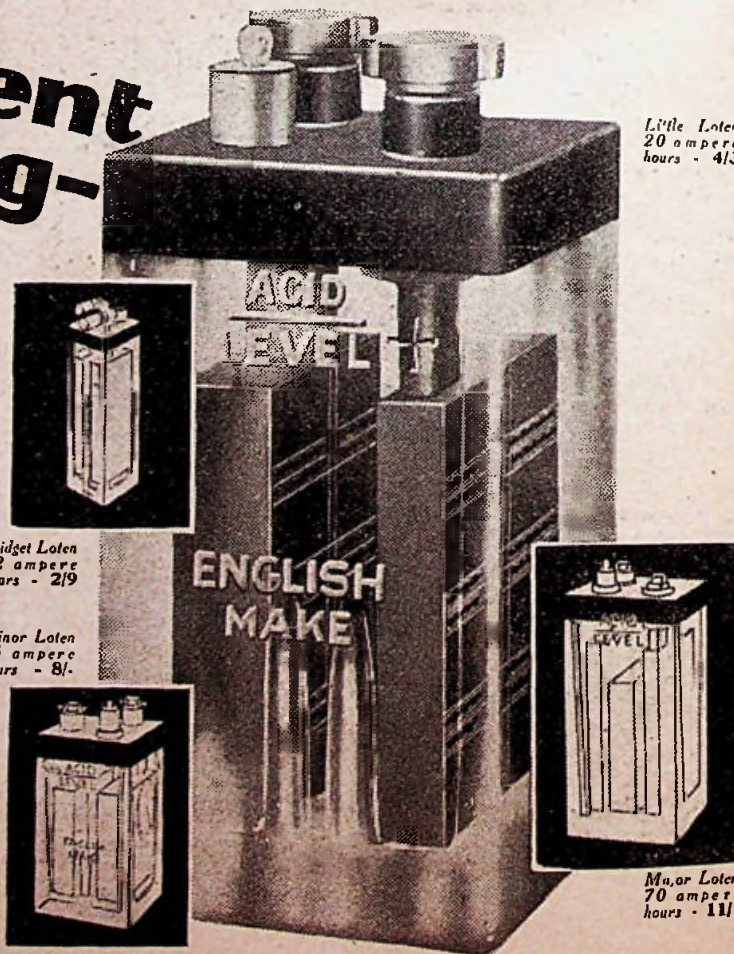
There is a Loten mass type plate Accumulator to suit every wireless requirement.

If it's
EDISWAN
...it's better

ASK YOUR RADIO DEALER

The EDISON SWAN ELECTRIC CO., LTD.,
123-5, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.
1a, NEWMAN STREET, OXFORD ST., W.1 (Museum 9801).
SHOWROOMS IN ALL THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

B.12



Little Loten
20 ampere
hours - 4/3

Midget Loten
12 ampere
hours - 2/9

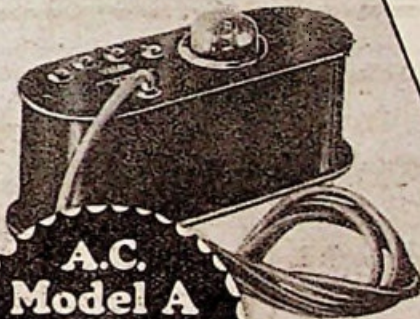
Minor Loten
45 ampere
hours - 8/-

Major Loten
70 ampere
hours - 11/-

PURE LISSEN CURRENT FROM YOUR MAINS!



**D.C.
Model A
27/6**



**A.C.
Model A
60/6**

You cannot get purer current for radio than the pure D.C. current of a Lissen Battery—BUT IF YOU WANT TO USE AN ELIMINATOR USE A LISSEN ELIMINATOR.

Because no current from any eliminator is smoother or more silent than the current from a Lissen eliminator. No eliminator output is more constant, none is so free from hum.

Lissen have made eliminators safe—notice that the neat moulded cases of these Lissen Eliminators are made entirely of insulating material—see also the thickly insulated “cab-tyre flex” that Lissen have used.

Lissen too have made it easy for you to choose the right eliminator—there are only four models and they satisfy the requirements of 90% of listeners. In producing these eliminators Lissen have compared their current with the purest form of current known, namely the Lissen Battery, and have got as near to that standard as it is humanly possible to do.

If you are buying an eliminator, be sure to see a Lissen Eliminator. Your dealer will be pleased to show you one that will suit you.

TYPES AND PRICES.

D.C. Model “A.”
Employs 3 H.T.+tappings: H.T. +1 giving 80 volts for S.G. valves; H.T.+2 giving 60 volts at approx. 2 mA for detector valves; H.T.+3 giving 120/150 volts at 12 mA. Price 27/6

D.C. Model “B.”
Employs 3 H.T.+tappings: H.T. +1 and H.T.+2 are continuously variable (by means of two control knobs) and capable of giving any desired voltage up to 120/150 volts at approx. 2 mA.; H.T.+3 giving 120/150 volts at 12 mA. for power valves. Price 39/6

A.C. Model “A.”
Tappings as in D.C. Model A.
LN 576 for A.C. Mains voltage 200-210 PRICE
" 577 " " " " 220-230
" 578 " " " " 240-250 £3:0:0
" 539 " " " " 100-110

A.C. Model “B.”
Tappings as in D.C. Model B.
LN 579 for A.C. Mains voltage 200-210 PRICE
" 580 " " " " 220-230 £3:15:0
" 581 " " " " 240-250
" 640 " " " " 100-110

LISSEN ELIMINATORS

LISSEN LTD., Worples Rd., Isleworth, Middlesex.

LISSEN LTD., WORPLE ROAD, ISLEWORTH, Middlesex. Factories also at Richmond (Surrey) and Edmonton. (Managing Director: T. N. COLE.)

What language is that? ÆONIC will tell you!

"Send Folder No. 24." These words on a post-card with your name and address will bring a beautifully illustrated folder describing the full Æonic range of eight models.

An unbreakable double-sided gramophone record, giving the Call Sign of every important European Wireless Station, is supplied with all the new Æonic Wireless Sets. The Æonic Call Sign Record tells you at once the language spoken and the station speaking.

Æonic Suitcase 5.
Price £16 16 0.
The 1930 Model of this remarkable receiver has been still further improved. High-tension consumption has been cut down to a minimum, whilst volume and quality of tone leave nothing to be desired. No deposit.
Terms: 29/6 per month for 12 months.

ÆONIC
ÆONIC RADIO LTD.,
90, Regent Street, London, W.1.

The Special Æonic H.T. and grid bias batteries—originally designed exclusively for Æonic receivers are now on sale at all dealers; prices: 108 volts 13/6, 66 volts 8/6, 9 volts 1/9. Only the best is good enough for Æonic. See how they'll improve your present set.

Can be obtained at all—

—authorised dealers and stores



Easy as telling the time

Just glance at the Peto & Radford P.G.F. Accumulator and you can see whether it is fully charged, half-charged or run down. The indicating floats tell you as plainly as the hands of a clock.

- With indicating floats (as illustrated).
P.G.F.5 20 a.h. 2v. 11/9
P.G.F.7 30 a.h. 2v. 13/9
- Non-Indicating.
P.G.5 20 a.h. 2 v. 9/-
P.G.7 30 a.h. 2 v. 11/-
P.G.9 40 a.h. 2 v. 13/-

The Plates are sturdy. Paste held in by interlocking grids. Terminals—which you can't reverse—have acid-proof glands. A Dagenite lid, hermetically sealed. Ample acid room. Plates held in place by glass keyways. Low price—only 11/9 for 2 volt, 20 ampere hour (true capacity), or 9/- without the indicating feature.

Now think that the P.G.F., like all P. & R. Accumulators, is guaranteed for six months.

Here's value!

P AND R
PETO & RADFORD
ACCUMULATORS
The beginning and the end in
POWER

Send a post card for particulars of this and other P. & R. Batteries (H.T. included) to Peto & Radford, 93, Great Portland Street, London, W.1

Telephone: Langham 1473

London Sales and Repair Depot:
107, Fimbo Road, S.W.1

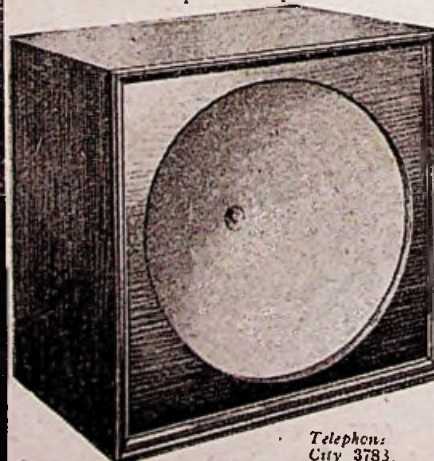
Glasgow Depot
45, Clyde Place.

This announcement is issued by The National Accumulator Co., Ltd.

5/- BRINGS THIS SPEAKER TO YOU

DOWN. SEND FOR ONE FOR ONE WEEK'S TRIAL TO-DAY.

Test it at your leisure against ANY Speaker at ANY price. We know it is the equal of any.



Talking won't convince you, but hearing it on your set will. If you are not fully satisfied, pack it up and return it to us within a week, and your money and postage will be refunded.

If you decide to keep it—Remember your judgment is final—remit the balance 30/- or, if you prefer it, 2/6 a week for fourteen weeks, 40/- in all. C.O.D. 5/6.

Remember P.R. Speakers are all British Made.

SPECIFICATION. Full balanced electro-magnetic armature and powerful cobalt steel permanent magnets. The special P.R. paper Cone is perfectly free to move and floats against the baffle; the cabinet is of oak, heavily reinforced by a special frame designed to prevent sympathetic resonance. The whole is finished in highly french-polished natural oak, and measures 13 1/2 in. x 13 in. x 6 in. with 1 1/2 in. cone. **GUARANTEE—Money refunded without question if not satisfied and returned within 7 days.**

P.R. PRODUCTS (Dept. S.13), P.R. HOUSE, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.

EVERYTHING **S.E.C.** ELECTRICAL

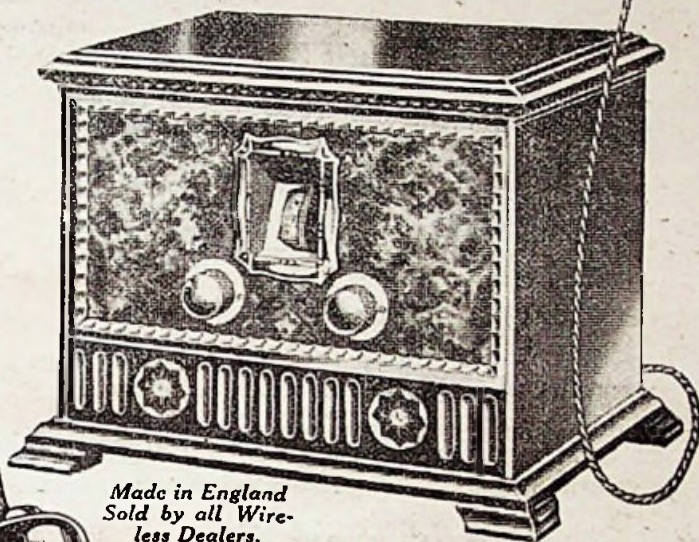


for the radio epicure
ALL ELECTRIC

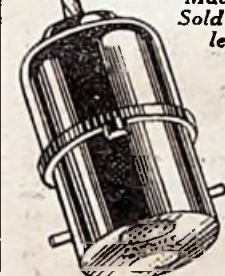
GECOPHONE

REGISTERED TRADE MARK

RECEIVERS



Made in England
Sold by all Wire-
less Dealers.



**CONNECT TO LAMPHOLDER
AND SWITCH ON**

**ELECTRICALLY
and
MECHANICALLY
PERFECT**

Made by the largest electrical manufacturing organization in the Empire—The General Electric Co. Ltd.—your guarantee of reliability, safety and satisfaction.

You just switch on—no accumulators, no batteries, running costs almost nil.

THE ALL-ELECTRIC RECEIVERS WITH SOLID MAHOGANY OR OAK CABINETS.

AN EXAMPLE FROM THE "GECOPHONE" RANGE

B.C. 3020. Two-valve all-electric receiver for A.C. Mains, in solid mahogany or oak

Complete with OSRAM VALVES **£15**

WRITE for brochure B.C. 5201 which gives full particulars of all GECOPHONE Receivers, Loud Speakers, etc. **SENT POST FREE ON REQUEST.**

Manufacturers (Wholesale only)

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD.

Head Office and Public Showrooms :
MAGNET HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2
Branches and Showrooms throughout Great Britain

**A Happy, No-Drudgery,
Spare-Time
Business
for YOU**



Here is YOUR chance to become a Master Man in a Spare-Time Business which is expanding enormously; one which is competing successfully against large combines.

Just sit down and think over this carefully. Our enormously successful Patents are in great demand everywhere. They have become tremendously popular and as the Wireless and Electrical Business extends, which it will do and is doing to an unthinkable degree, this demand will increase proportionately. We will license you to manufacture our articles under our own Patent Rights, so that you can participate in the Big Profits.

No 'Plant' Needed.

No special knowledge or skill is needed and you will find no difficulty about the manufacture. With our new and improved process no expensive 'plant' or machinery of any kind is required, and, even though you have not the slightest knowledge of Electricity or Wireless, you can commence to turn your spare hours into GOLDEN Hours. There is no drudgery. Indeed the work is so simple and easy that you require no special accommodation—the kitchen or any spare room can be your workroom—and the whole of the family, including the children, can help you. The work is of fascinating interest and your profit is only limited by the amount of time you have to spare.

*Profits
Guaranteed!*

We positively Guarantee your profits. Only a limited number of persons are allowed to manufacture. There is not the slightest chance of your market being overcrowded. If necessary we will purchase all your stock—a fact which assures that you make PROFIT whatever may be the peculiarities of your own case!

Earn up to £300 a Year!

£300 a year EXTRA can easily be yours. New Vistas will open out to you. It will smooth the way to Success and enable you to be independent of Employers and Industrial Upheavals. All those luxuries and necessities you have long desired will be yours! Let us hear from you NOW!!

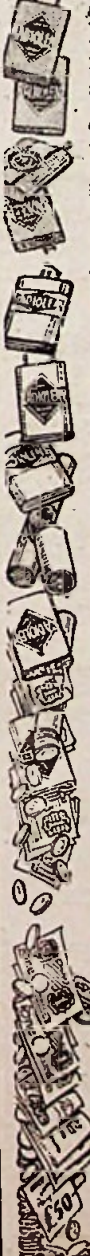
You are not asked to attempt to revive a 'dud' industry but are offered a Novel and Live Business—a growing business which has been Established a Decade. Somebody is going to make a BIG PROFIT in your district and that somebody can be YOU!! Send the coupon AT ONCE and Full Free Particulars will be forwarded. Any questions you ask will be answered fully. This is a Plain, STRAIGHTFORWARD, MONEY-MAKING Proposition. As man to man, can you afford to let it pass by?

Send this Coupon NOW!

To Mr. V. ENGLAND-RICHARDS,
THE ENGLAND-RICHARDS CO., LTD.,
418, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Sir—Please send me at once, and FREE, full details as to how I can Make Money at Home in my spare time. I enclose 2d. stamp for postage.

Print your name and address boldly in capital letters on a plain sheet of paper and pin this Coupon to it. "Radio Times," 11/10/29.





"... I'm what you'd call a slap-dash shaver—just haven't the time or inclination to mess about with shaving—that's why I invariably use Vinolia; I find it quicker, cleaner and kinder to my skin than any other... the razor seems to like Vinolia too."

VINOLIA SHAVING SOAP

You can also buy Vinolia Shaving Cream—marvellously creamy cream it is—at 1/- the tube and 1/6 double size.
VINOLIA CO., LTD., LONDON.

In polished case 1/-
Refill in carton 10d

RV 903-96

Something to sing about!

"BIRD'S Custard new style in separate pints"

More for your money. No change in quality!

C187

ONE OF A FAMILY OF 4,800 URGENTLY IN NEED OF HELP.

Please send a gift to the Secretary, Rev. A. J. Westcott, D.D., Old Town Hall, Kennington, London, S.E.11.

(Bankers: Barclays Ltd., Kennington).

And so aid the work of THE WAIFS AND STRAYS SOCIETY.



Dining Room, Sitting Room, Bedroom, Any Room —

An "ESSSE" Stove heats the average room continuously throughout the winter for less than 6d. per day. Leave the sitting or dining room door open at night, and its healthy warmth will radiate through the house, preventing frozen pipes. Its safe fire burns Anthracite—that glowing, smokeless, sootless fuel—and needs only five minutes' attention every 24 hours.

PRICES from £2 15s. upwards

"ESSSE"

Ask your Stove Dealer for the interesting "ESSSE" Book, or we will post to you with name of nearest Dealer

SMITH & WELLSTOOD, Ltd., BONNYBRIDGE, SCOTLAND. Estd. 1854.
Showrooms: London, Liverpool, Edinburgh and Glasgow.

PIANISTS! SYNCOPATE Your PLAYING

Can you invent those extra notes which make all the difference between your favourite dance tune as it is written and as you hear it on radio or record? Don't spoil your playing for lack of Rhythm. Billy Mayerl himself will teach you through the post in your spare time, and after one lesson you will see how easy it is.

No big fees—no heartrending exercises. A grateful student says: "It is the most successful course I have ever undertaken, and has been exactly what I required."

Master syncopation now and surprise your friends. Write NOW for a copy of Billy Mayerl's latest book, FREE to those who can already play. Mark your inquiry "Syncopation," and learn how you can enrol NOW for 10/- and pay while you learn.

BILLY MAYERL SCHOOL, Studio 9, 29, Oxford St., London. W.1

FREE TO NON-PLAYERS ALSO.
An entirely new book of 40 pages, written by Billy Mayerl especially for those who cannot even play a note, describing a new system by which you can easily learn to play your favourite songs or dance tunes. Mark your inquiry "Beginner."

LOXLEYS TAX CARS 5/-

Designed by an Invalid for Invalids Electric Starting 80 miles per gallon 5 to 15 miles per hour

FOLDING HAND PROPELLED ELECTRICALLY DRIVEN OR ASSISTED CHAIRS

CATALOGUE FREE.

LOXLEYS LTD INVALID CAR WORKS TROWBRIDGE WILTS

14" down BRINGS A 'RILEY' BILLIARD TABLE . . . and gives you endless pleasure

Your friends and family will revel in the enjoyment provided by a Riley "Home" Billiard Table to rest comfortably on your dining table. The popular 5ft. size costs only £11 15. 0. cash or can be obtained for a first payment of 14/-, the balance paid monthly as you play. Here are the prices of the full range.

4ft. 4in. x 2ft. 4in.	£7 0 0	or in	8/6
5ft. 4in. x 2ft. 10in.	£9 0 0		16
6ft. 4in. x 3ft. 4in.	£11 15 0	monthly	14/-
7ft. 4in. x 3ft. 10in.	£15 0 0	payments	18/-
8ft. 4in. x 4ft. 4in.	£21 10 0	of	26/-

RILEY'S "COMBINE" BILLIARD and DINING TABLE

can also be had on easy-payment terms. Prices from £22 10. 0. upwards. Send for list which shows all types. Rileys are the largest makers of full-size billiard tables in Gt. Britain.

E. J. RILEY, LTD., RAYMOND WORKS, ACCRINGTON.

And at Dept. 5, 147, Aldersgate St., London, E.C.1.

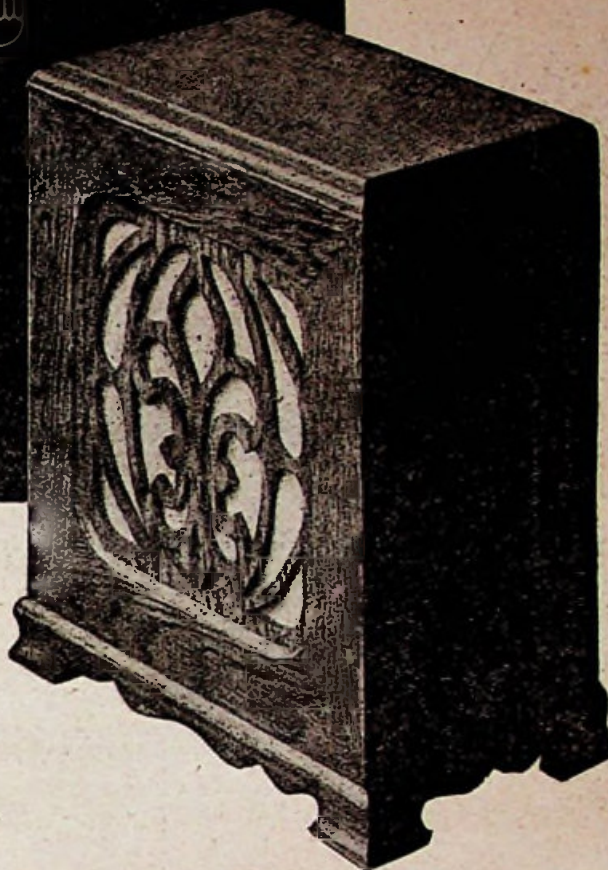
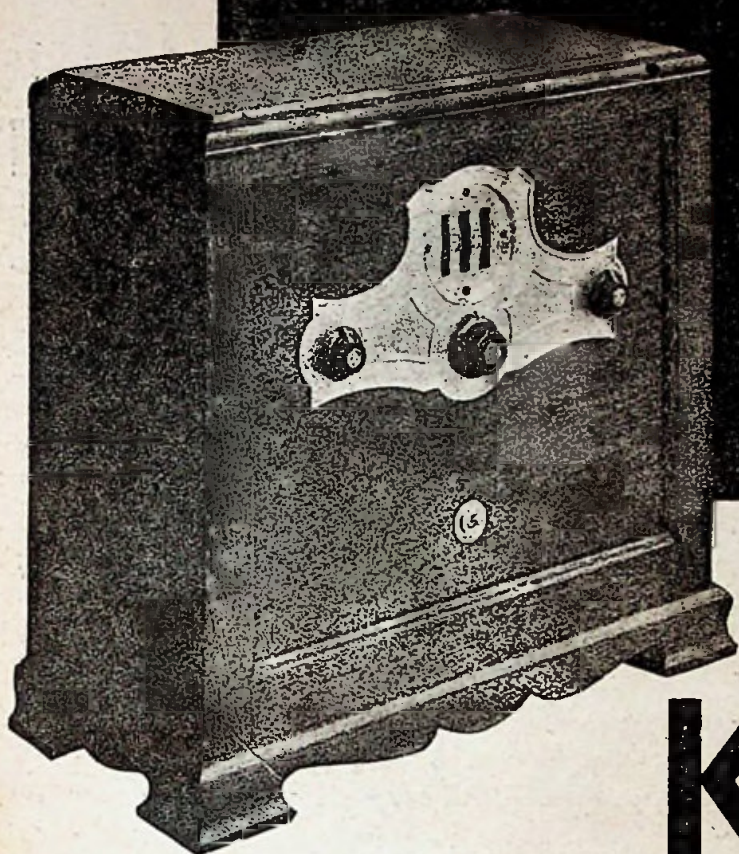


Riley 'Home' Billiard Table resting on dining table.

32 FREE BILLIARD TABLES Write for details and price list.

7 days' Free Trial
carriage paid and transit risks taken by Rileys. Write now for List.

ARE YOU LISTENING?



**KB
ALL ELECTRIC RADIO**

K-B 161 & 169. The Kolster-Brandes ALL-MAINS three-valve Receiver designed for operation off A.C. Electric supply mains. No batteries or accumulators are required. Price £17 : 10 (including valves and royalty).

K-B 72. This new cone-speaker gives a vividness and living realism that will be a revelation. The cabinet work is extremely attractive in appearance. Price (Oak Cabinet) £5 : 5 (Mahogany or Walnut) £6 : 6.

In these two Kolster-Brandes instruments combined, you get something that makes altogether MORE of radio.

Kolster-Brandes

BRITISH MADE BY BRITISH LABOUR

K-B REPRODUCTION LIVES . . . IT IS REAL

FREE BOOK

Ask your dealer for a copy of the K-B book, containing the full range of K-B radio products, or send the coupon for one to Kolster-Brandes Ltd., Cray Works, Sidcup, Kent.

COUPON

Please send me, post free, the K-B Book.

NAME _____

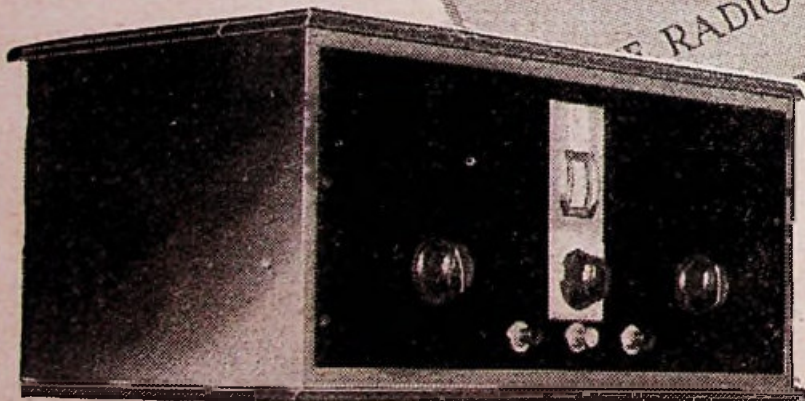
ADDRESS _____

TOWN _____ COUNTY _____

R.T. 11/10

HOW TO BUILD BRITAIN'S GREATEST RADIO RECEIVER

RADIO FOR THE MILLION TELLS YOU..



The Mullard Orgola Radio Sets will receive every European Radio Station worth listening to. There are sets that work direct from the Electric Light Mains, and there is the Mullard Orgola Receiver itself which utilises three valves with such amazing efficiency that results are better than many modern five-valve receivers. The construction is described in simple language that clearly explains the 'ways and means' to the most inexperienced novice.

FILL IN THIS COUPON NOW

To The Publishers, "Radio for the Million,"
63, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.2.

Please send me a copy of the current issue of "Radio for the Million." I enclose 4½d. to cover postage, etc.

NAME

ADDRESS

(Please write in block capitals.)

Mullard ORGOLA RADIO